Júu^{2} Dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} Ca^{23}sɨ́ɨ^{3} San Marcos

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}
(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}la^{23}láa^{23} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}
ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesucristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios:
2 Ca^{23}la^{23}láa^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}lǿ^{1} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Isaías,
jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}, 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}té̱e̱^{2} ji^{3} Isaías 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Dios,
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jo̱o̱^{31}:
Rɨ^{2}sɨɨn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} xiin^{23} quién^{23}na^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} jén^{23}
cɨ^{2} la^{23} 'nʉ^{3}.
Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dxʉ́^{23} jui^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}nu^{3}.
3 Xen^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} tø^{32} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}. Jua'^{3}:
"Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jui^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}.
Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} jui^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}."
La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Isaías mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.
4 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} jen^{31} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
xi̱in^{3} Juan. Xaan^{32} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'Ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2}, sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}
'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}tʉ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}
'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2}
rɨ^{23}sáan^{23}te'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3}.
5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} i^{2}guín^{1} je^{2} jen^{31} Juan la^{23}jɨn^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} estado Judea. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}
dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén co̱'^{3}. Ca^{23}xáan^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}
Juan. Ca^{23}jŋáan^{3}te'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e̱'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3} Jordán.

Ca^{23}jmóo^{2} júu^{2} miin^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}.

6 Quii'^{3} Juan 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} jñʉ^{3} jǫ^{2} camello. Rɨ^{3}'ñu'n^{2} loo^{3}. Cu'n^{3} quii^{2}. 'Ɨɨ'^{32} jmɨɨ'^{31} quiee'^{32} to'^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} je^{2} nuu^{3}.

7 'Ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2}. Jua'^{3}. Sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:

—Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ja^{3}'ɨ́ɨn^{23} cɨɨn^{3} cɨ^{2} la^{23} jné^{2}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} jné^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}bii^{23} dsɨn^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ñin^{232} rɨ^{3}jiuu'n^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{232} loo^{3} 'e^{3} taa'^{2} tɨɨ^{2} 'ñée^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

8 Jmɨɨ^{3} hua^{2} ca'n^{32} jné^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} xaan^{23}na^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} 'nee'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cǫn^{23}na'^{3} Espíritu Gáan^{3}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}xáan^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} 'nee'^{23}. —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jŋáan^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

9 La^{23}caan^{3} mɨ^{2}jo^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús je^{2} jen^{31} Juan naan^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret estado Galilea. Ca^{23}jŋáan^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3} Jordán. Juan ca^{23}xóo^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} quie'^{2}.

10 Xe'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús 'e'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}, ŋó^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}nó^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Ŋó^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}jiaan^{32} Espíritu Gáan^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2}. La^{23} løn^{23} to^{3}ju^{31} løn^{23} Espíritu Gáan^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}jiaan^{32}.

11 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} jaan^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'náan^{23}na^{23}. Jmeen^{3} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨn^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} lá^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

12 Xe̱'n² quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jmée³ Espíritu Gáan³ 'e³
ŋóo² Jesús je² 'a²³jia'³ nee'n²³² dsa³.
13 Tṵ²³ lóo² jmḭ²² i²gua³ núu²³. 'E³ quie'²³ núu²³
ca²³jmée³ lá³ Satanás 'e³ jua'³ 'née²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jáan²³
Jesús. Jen³¹ Jesús quia̱'² u²³núu² 'i³ xen³ je² nuu³.
Te'²³ ángeles ca²³mi²³quin³ Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³la²³láa²³ ta² quiee'³² Jesús
(Mt. 4:12-17; Lc. 4:14-15)

14 Ca²³ta̱a̱'n³te'²³ i²³ñí² Juan. 'E³ quie'²³ mɨ²jo̱³
ca²³dxe'n² Jesús estado Galilea. Núu²³ ca²³'ḭ³ júu²
dxṵ²³ 'e³ la²³ rɨ³løn³¹ Dios juii² dsa³.
15 Ca²³jua'³:
—Rɨ³nɨ²³ mɨ³tḭ³ jmḭ². Mɨ³lǿ²³ mɨ³lén² 'e³ rɨ²³lín³
Dios juii² dsa³. 'E³ jo̱³ 'ne'² rɨ²tu³¹ra'³ 'e³ jmee³ra'³
'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxṵ²³. 'Ne'² rɨ²³sɨ²³táan³na'³ júu² dxṵ²³
quiee'³² Dios.

'E³ la²³ ca²³'náan²³ Jesús quiṵ̱n³ dsa³ 'i³ cøn³²
'moo'³ 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³jmóo²te'²³ ta² quia̱'²te'²³ 'ñée²
(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

16 Ca²³ŋḭ³ Jesús co̱³² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹ Galilea. Ca²³tḭ³
'e³ ŋøn² Muun³² ca³ti³² quia̱'² Drøø³¹ la²³ ca³já̱a̱n².
Jua³²te'²³ 'mó² 'e̱'³ jmɨ²³ñii'³¹. Qui² rɨ³løn³¹te'¹ dsa³
'i³ cøn³² 'moo'³.
17 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:
—Ñe³ra'³ quia̱'n²na'³ jné². Qui² rɨ²cuøøn¹na²³
'nee'²³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ 'iin³² ta². Ta² 'e³ rɨ²tøø³¹ra'³ dsa³
rɨ²cuøøn¹na²³ 'nee'²³.
18 Xe̱'n² jmḭ²² ca²³cuaa'n³te'²³ 'mó² quiee'³²te'²³.
Ca²³guín²³te'²³ quia̱'²te'²³ Jesús.

19 Ŋóo^{2} cɨ^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ŋǿn^{2}
Jacobo jo̱^{23}ñɯɯ'^{31} Zebedeo quia̱'^{2} jǿo̱^{2} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Juan.
Ta'n^{2}te'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}. 'Mii^{3}te'^{23} 'mó^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
20 Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3}te'^{23} jmii^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3}te'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}
quia̱'^{2} mozoss quien^{32}. Ca^{23}guín^{23} miin^{23} quia̱'^{2}
Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3}
espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɯ'^{2}
(Lc. 4:31-37)

21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum.
Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}, 'í^{2} Jesús ñɯ'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2}
je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3}.
22 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'é^{3}. Qui^{2}
ca^{23}'é^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'e^{23} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.
'A^{23}la^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'e^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'e^{3} ca^{23}'é^{3} 'ñée^{2}.
23 'Iún^{2} 'ñɯ́^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3}
espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɯ'^{2}. Ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} quiɯ̱ɯ̱^{3} dsa^{3}
'í^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
24 —¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} ta̱a̱'n^{23}nu^{3} 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3}
jnee'^{31}, Jesús dsa^{3} Nazaret? ¿'A^{2} mɨ^{3}güen^{23}nu^{3} la^{3}
'e^{3} juø'n^{3} 'naan^{3} rɨ^{2}jŋɨ'n^{23}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}? Cuiin^{23}na^{23}
'nɯ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} maan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}jɨ́n^{2}
quien^{32} Dios.
25 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jín^{2} espíritu 'í^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Tu^{3}cɨ^{2} 'nɯ^{3}. Cu^{3}bøøn^{23}nu^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}.
26 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɯ'^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}juín^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Bi^{23} quiɯ̱ɯ̱^{3} ca^{23}yo'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}bǿøn^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
27 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cø̱n^{31} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} la^{23}
co̱^{3}quie'^{2} miin^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ee^{2} hua^{2} 'noo^{31} nɨ^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Júu^{2} 'mɨɨn^{32} mi'^{3} 'e^{23} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}. Bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} jin^{32} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jmoo^{32} quie'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'ñée^{2}.

28 Bi^{23} xe̱'n^{2} ca^{23}sóo^{23} ca^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} estado Galilea 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús xóo^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} Peen^{232} (Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{2}te'^{23} 'ñʉ^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. 'Í^{2} Jesús xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} Muun^{32} quia̱'^{2} Drøø^{31}. 'Í^{2} quia̱'^{2} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} Juan.

30 Rɨ^{3}caa'n^{32} xóo^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} Muun^{32}. Jmee^{23} dsóo^{2} dxíi^{3} quie'^{2}. Xe̱'n^{2} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} dsoo'^{232} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}.

31 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús caan^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}. 'Ɨɨn^{2} guoo^{3} mɨ́^{3}. Ca^{23}xa'n^{2}. Xe̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}je̱'n^{23} dsóo^{2} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} løn^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jɨ́^{2} ca^{23}tí^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} (Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

32 Ma^{2}ca^{1}nʉʉ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}, i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} la^{23} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'oo'^{2} 'ñʉ^{31}.

34 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}, te^{3} jmii'^{31} quie'^{23} lǿ^{2} dsóo^{2} 'e^{3} løn^{23}, 'i^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús. Juɨ́ɨn^{23} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} cuiin^{23}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² Jesús la²³caan³ estado Galilea
(Lc. 4:42-44)

35 La²³ mɨ³dxóo³ la'³, 'e³ quie'²³ jmee²³ cɨ² bíi²³ 'e³
li²³jné²³, ca²³naa'n²³ Jesús. Ŋóo² je² 'a²³'ɨ³ xen³ dsa³.
Núu²³ ca²³lʉ́³ quiaa'² Dios.
36 'E³ quie'²³ ŋóo² Peen²³² quiaa'² uu'n² 'e³ jua'³
rɨ²³'naa'n³te'²³ Jesús.
37 Ma²ca¹dsø'n¹te'²³, ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—'Naa'n³ 'nʉ³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?
38 'E³ joo³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—Mɨ²³gui²³²ra² jia'³ cɨ'²³ juɨɨ³ je² mɨ³lén². Qui²
'náan²³ 'e³ rɨ²'ɨɨn²³² júu² je² núu²³ coo'³. 'E³ joo³ hua²
'e³ güén²³na²³ la³.
39 'E³ joo³ ca²³ŋɨ́³ la²³caan³ estado Galilea. Ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³
júu² ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² je² mi³gáan³ Dios dsa³ Israel.
Ca²³'uøøn³ espíritus quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'².

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ taan²³
goo³
(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

40 Ca²³dxóo² caan²³ Jesús jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ taan²³ goo³.
Ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³ mɨ²'áa² quie'². Ca²³xii'³ jñi². Ca²³jua'³:
—Rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²jméen² 'e³ rɨ²³jñíin³ la³'en²³ xi³nu³
'naan³ rɨ²jméen² la'³.
41 Bi²³ ca²³la²³cuu'²³ dsɨ́² Jesús. Ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ guoo³.
Ca²³quiuu'n³ dsa³ 'í³. Ca²³jua'³:
—'Náan²³ xún³. Cu²jñíin³ la³'én².
42 Xe'n² quie'²³ jmɨ́ɨ² joo³ ca²³je'n²³ goo³. Ca²³jŋɨn³
la³'e² dsa³ 'í³.
43 'E³ joo³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³ 'e³ rɨ²³dsø'n². 'E³ quie'²³
ca²³jua'³:

44 —Sṵn^{2} quie'^{23} 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}juɨɨ'n^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}
mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23}. Guo^{3} cu^{3}'én^{2} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} jmii^{3}
dsa^{3}. Rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31}nu^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} cuøn^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
mɨ^{3}jŋɨn^{3} la^{3}'e^{2} 'e^{3} juø'n^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jŋɨn^{3}
la^{3}'én^{2}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Moisés. Jo̱^{3}
hua^{2} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jŋɨn^{3} la^{3}'én^{2}. —La'^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

45 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}
je^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús. Bi^{23}
ca^{23}sóo^{23} ca^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}
juø'^{2} 'í^{2} Jesús jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} i^{23}ñín^{2} la^{23}nɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3}
je^{2} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}'uøøn^{2} dsa^{3}
la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}. I^{2}guín^{1} je^{2} jen^{31} Jesús.

2

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232} (Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

1 Ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}ñúun^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} Jesús je^{2} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3}
dsa^{3}, ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jen^{31} co̱'^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

2 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23}. Cu^{3}xi^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} joo'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}noo^{3} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} xi^{2}dxi^{32}
la^{23}cu'^{2} 'oo'^{2} 'ñʉ^{31} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} joo'^{23}. 'Ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús.

3 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} quiṵn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3}
uu'n^{2} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232}. 'Née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23}
caan^{23} Jesús 'u^{2}.

4 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}tɨ́n^{3}te'^{23}
caan^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} té̱e̱n^{3} caan^{23}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}né^{2}te'^{23} yʉʉ'^{31} 'ñʉ́^{2} coo'^{2} dxi^{2} Jesús.
Ca^{23}jióo^{2}te'^{23} jmoo^{3} 'e^{3} 'iún^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232}.

5 Ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}te'^{23}
quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
tụụn^{232}:
—Jạạn^{23} quién^{23}na^{23}, mɨ^{3}uu^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}.
6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} je^{2} núu^{23}.
Xín^{3} 'ín^{3}te'^{23}. Lǿn^{3}te'^{23}:
7 "¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} lɯ^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2}
lɯ^{23}. Jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} Dios. Jọn^{3}
Dios hua^{2} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} yuun^{32} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}."
8 Xẹ'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} xín^{3}
'ín^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} xín^{3} 'ín^{3}na'^{3} la'^{3}?
9 ¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} tu^{3}sɨ'^{23} cɨ^{2}, lǿn^{3}na'^{3}? ¿'A^{2}
tu^{3}sɨ'^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tụụn^{232}: "Mɨ^{3}uu^{3}
dsoo^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}"? ¿'A^{2} tu^{3}sɨ'^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1}:
"Naa'n^{23} 'nɯ^{3}. Ben^{232} jmoo^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}. Ṇɨ^{2}
jọọ^{23}na^{23}"?
10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}
la^{3} xa^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} quián^{23} jné^{2} Jọọ^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3}
yuun^{232}na^{1} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.
'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tụụn^{232}:
11 —Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nɯ^{3}: Naa'n^{23} 'nɯ^{3}. Ben^{232}
jmoo^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}. Guø'n^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}.
12 Xẹ'n^{2} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tụụn^{232}.
Ca^{23}bén^{2} jmoo^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} je^{2}
joo^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2} dsa^{3}.
Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}ne^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la^{23}nɨ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús jọn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xịin^{3} Leví (Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

13 Ŋóo² cọ'³ Jesús cọ³² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹. 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ cọ'³ juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ caan²³ Jesús. 'E³ jọ³ ca²³'ée²³ dsa³ 'ñée².
14 'E³ la²³ 'í² jui³¹ cọ'³, ca²³jii̱n³ jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ xii̱n³ Leví jọ²³ñɯɯ'³¹ Alfeo. Jen³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ 'io'² 'e³ cọ³² cuu². 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Leví:

—Ñe³ quia̱'n²nu³ jné².

'E³ jọ³ ca²³naa'n²³ Leví. Ŋóo² quia̱'² Jesús.
15 'E³ la²³ jen³¹ Jesús coo³¹ mesa xi²ñɯ'¹ quiee'³² Leví, xen³ juɨ́ɨn²³ 'io'² quia̱'² dsa³ tu³cua̱a̱n²tu² 'i³ nee'n²³² quia̱'² Jesús quia̱'² dsa³ quien³². Qui² juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ løn²³ la'³ 'i³ ca²³qui̱'³ Jesús.
16 Ŋó²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley quia̱'² dsa³ fariseo 'e³ ee'³² Jesús quia̱'² 'io'² quia̱'² dsa³ tu³cua̱a̱n²tu². 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³te'²³ ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ dsa³ quien³²:

—¿'Ee² lǿ² 'ii̱'³² ee'³² 'ñée² quia̱'² 'io'² quia̱'² dsa³ tu³cua̱a̱n²tu²?
17 Ca²³núu³ Jesús 'e³ la²³ lǿ² ca²³lɯ́³te'²³. 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:

—'A²³'e³ xa³ je² 'ne'² tɨ³² 'oo³ quie'² te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ dsoo'²³². 'E³ quie'²³ dsa³ 'i³ dsoo'²³² hua² 'i³ 'ne'² tɨ³² 'oo³ quie'². 'A²³la³ dsa³ 'i³ løn³ miin²³ 'e³ jmoo³² ca³dsaan³² 'i³ rɨ²tøøn³¹na¹ 'e³ güén²³na²³. 'E³ quie'²³ güén²³na²³ 'e³ rɨ²tøøn³¹na¹ dsa³ 'i³ mɨ³la³quii²³ 'e³ bi²³ xa³ dsoo² quiee'³².

'E³ la²³ ca²³tín²³te'²³ júu² 'e³ quiee'³² mɨ²³jmɨɨ²³ (Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

18 Ca²³tɨ́³ 'e³ jmoo³² mɨ²³jmɨɨ²³ dsa³ quien³² Juan. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ dsa³ quien³² dsa³ fariseo cọ'³. 'E³ jọ³ i²guín¹ dsa³ i²xii'²³² Jesús:

—Jmoo^{32} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Juan, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} dsa^{3} fariseo cǫ'^{3}. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}?

19 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} je^{2} mɨ^{3}tøø^{32} dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} jen^{31} quie'^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tøø^{32} mɨ́^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Xi^{3}nu^{3} jen^{31} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tøø^{32} mɨ́^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tøø^{32} mɨ́^{3}. Jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}.

21 "A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}guo^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}tẹẹ^{3} dsa^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jo'^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}gɨ́ɨ^{2} cuǫǫ^{3} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}jo'^{2} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tẹẹ^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{2} rɨ^{23}jẹ'n^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32} je^{2} mɨ^{3}tẹẹ^{3} cuǫǫ^{3} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}. Jǫ^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}guii^{3} cuǫǫ^{3} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}.

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} quie'^{2} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino cǫ'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}guo^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}xi'^{23} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32} 'ẹ'^{3} tuu'^{3} loo^{3} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}juii^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} rɨ^{23}mo'^{2} tuu'^{3} loo^{3} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}. Rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} tuu'^{3} loo^{3} cǫ'^{3}. Dxi^{3}jɨn^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}xi'^{23} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32} 'ẹ'^{3} tuu'^{3} loo^{3} 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32}.

'E^{3} la^{23} sụ'^{2} mɨ^{31}maa'n^{3} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

23 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} Jesús je^{2} rɨ^{3}dsɨ^{32} cuɨɨ^{3} trigo
cǫǫ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2} jui^{31} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}, sụ'^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{31}maa'n^{3} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo.
24 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:
—Jóo^{2} jmii'^{31} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}. ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2}
jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}?
25 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}:
—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} ji^{3} je^{2} tǫǫ^{23} 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} David mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} ma^{2}ca^{1}jị'^{1} la^{3}dsɨɨ^{32}?
Ca^{23}la^{23}cuẹ'^{23} 'ñée^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quiạ'^{2}.
26 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} 'í^{2} ñɯ'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Dios.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} Abiatar rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{2}jǫ^{3}.
Ca^{23}e'^{2} David 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'mɨ'n^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuǿø^{23}te'^{23} Dios.
Ca^{23}e'^{2} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} jǫ^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} jmii^{3}
dsa^{3} hua^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} quiạ'^{2} cǫ'^{3}.
27 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} cǫ'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:
—Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} xa^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}
'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'ne'^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}la^{3} jǫ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmén^{2}
dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2}
tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}.
28 Jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na^{1} juii^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3}, juø'n^{3}
quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}.

3

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3}

(Mt. 12:9-14; Lc. 6:6-11)

1 'Í^{2} cǫ'^{3} Jesús ñɯ'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3}
Israel. 'Iún^{2} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3}.

2 Ca^{23}tén^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23}
xi^{2} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2}
'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23}te'^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}.
3 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3}:
—Naa'n^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. Noo^{3} dxoo'^{31} la^{3}.
4 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:
—¿Jmii'^{31} dxʉ́^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3},
lǿn^{3}na'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23}
rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}laan^{232}na^{2}
dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23} cu^{2}jʉ̱n^{3}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}jŋɨ'n^{232}na^{2} dsa^{3}?
'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ̱n^{2} dsa^{3}.
5 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} tɨ̱'n^{3} Jesús ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3}. Ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}
rɨ^{3}laa^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3}:
—'Ɨ́i^{3} guaan^{32}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Lɨ́ɨn^{2} guoo^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.
6 Ca^{23}'uǿøn^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}
ca^{23}ŋɨ'n^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} noo^{3} quia̱'^{2}
Herodes 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}quɨ̱'^{3} dsa^{3} Jesús co̱^{32} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}

7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}bǿn^{3} Jesús quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
Ŋóo^{2} co̱^{32} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} estado
Galilea 'i^{3} ca^{23}quɨ̱'^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3}
estado Judea co̱'^{3}.
8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén quia̱'^{2}
'i^{3} xen^{3} Idumea quia̱'^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} 'ŋóo^{2} la^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3}
Jordán. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} juɨɨ^{3}
Tiro quia̱'^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Sidón co̱'^{3}. Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} i^{2}guín^{1}
ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} Jesús.

9 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} jii̱^{3}
co̱o̱^{3} móo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'í^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31}.
Bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}cu'n^{2} jee^{232} dsa^{3}.
10 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'lee'n^{32} la^{23}
cɨ^{2} uu'n^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quiu̱u̱'n^{3}te'^{23} Jesús guoo^{3}te'^{23}.
11 Xe̱'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋøn^{2} Jesús te'^{23} espíritus quien^{32}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɨɨ'^{2}, ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32}te'^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús.
Ca^{23}lɨ́^{3}te'^{23} quiɨɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios hua^{2} 'nɨɨ^{3}.
12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23}
rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'ñée^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'náan^{23} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'løn^{23} dsa^{3} xiin^{23}
(Mt. 10:1-4; Lc. 6:12-16)

13 Ŋóo^{2} Jesús yɨɨ'^{31} mo'^{3}. Ca^{23}jén^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23}
'ñée^{2}.
14 Ca^{23}'uøøn^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{23} quia̱'^{2}, 'i^{3}
rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨɨ^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32},
15 'i^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quie'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{3}
espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɨɨ'^{2}.
16 'I^{3} la^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23}:
Muun^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232};
17 Jacobo jo̱^{23}ñɨɨ'^{31} Zebedeo ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} jóo̱^{2} 'i^{3}
xii̱n^{3} Juan (Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} Boanerges. Qui^{2} la'^{3}
cu^{3}lø^{31} jua'^{3}te'^{23} ju^{23}jmii^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}: La^{23} xen^{3}
i^{23}'ñeen^{31} xen^{3});
18 Drøø^{31} quia̱'^{2} Bi^{3}lii^{2} quia̱'^{2} Bar^{3}too^{2} quia̱'^{2}
Tee^{31} quia̱'^{2} Tu^{3}moo^{32} quia̱'^{2} Jacobo jo̱^{23}ñɨɨ'^{31} Alfeo
quia̱'^{2} Tadeo quia̱'^{2} Muun^{32} dsa^{3} cananista

19 quia̱'2 Judas Iscariote 'i3 ca23'nɨ́ɨn23 Jesús.

'E3 la23 ca23jua'3te'23 'e3 quie̱3 Jesús ju23bíi23 quiee'32 Beelzebú
(Mt. 12:22-32; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

'E3 quie'23 jo̱3 'í2 Jesús co̱o̱3 xi2ñʉ'1 quia̱'2 dsa3 quien32.
20 Bi23 juɨ́ɨn23 dsa3 ca23ŋɨɨ'n23 caan23 Jesús. 'E3 jo̱3 'a23jia'3 ma23 ca23lǿ23 juø'2 ca23e'2 Jesús quia̱'2 dsa3 quien32.
21 Ma2ca1núu3 la'3 dsa3 'i3 xen3 quie'2 Jesús, i2guín1 'e3 jua'3 sɨ3tee3te'23. Qui2 ca23jua'3te'23:
—Mɨ3ŋøn3 mɨ2dxi2 Jesús.
22 'E3 quie'23 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 te'23 dsa3 'e23 ley 'i3 i2guín1 naan3 juɨɨ3 Jerusalén:
—Quie̱n3 juii2 espíritus quien32 mɨ23sɨ23quiʉ'2, 'i3 xi̱in3 Beelzebú, ¿mɨ3naa'31? Ju23bíi23 quiee'32 'i3 'í3 hua2 'e3 sɨ3lí3 juø'2 'uøøn3 espíritus quien32 mɨ23sɨ23quiʉ'2.
23 Ca23tøø3 te'23 dsa3 'í3 Jesús. Ca23lʉ́3 júu2 rɨ3jnɨ3. Ca23jua'3:
—¿Jmii'31 lǿ2 'e3 rɨ23lí3 juø'2 rɨ23jmée23 ju23bíi23 quiee'32 Satanás 'e3 rɨ23'uøøn3 espíritus quien32 'ñée2, løn3na'3?
24 Rɨ23gua'23 juɨɨ3 je2 røøn3 jø̱n3 rey xi3nu3 rɨ23juín2 júu2 quiee'32 dsa3 juɨɨ3.
25 'E3 quie'23 la'3, rɨ23gua'23 co̱o̱3 sɨ́ɨn2 dsa3 xi3nu3 rɨ23juín2te'23 júu2 quiee'32te'23.
26 'E3 quie'23 la'3, rɨ23gua'23 Satanás xi3nu3 mɨ3roo'23 ñin32 'ñée2, xi3nu3 mɨ3juín2 júu2 quiee'32. Mɨ3líi2 quie'2 'ñée2 xi3nu3 la'3 mɨ3lǿ23.

27 ''E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'e^{3} tu^{3}cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2}
rɨ^{23}'í^{3} dsa^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} je^{2} jen^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3}.
'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'íi̱^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} xe̱'n^{2} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}'ñuu'n^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uee'n^{3}.
Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'íi̱^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

28 'Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2}
sɨ^{3}yʉʉ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'iin^{32} dsoo^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3}
bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3}.

29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} 'ñe'^{2}
lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} 'en^{32} Espíritu Gáan^{3}. Xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}
dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3}.

30 La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} quie̱n^{3}
espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} xóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} jo̱o̱^{2} Jesús
(Mt. 12:46-50; Lc. 8:19-21)

31 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} xóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{2} Jesús.
Ca^{23}noo^{3}te'^{23} xi^{2}dxi^{32}. Ca^{23}xíin^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús.

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} caan^{23}
Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Xi'n^{23} xi^{2}dxi^{32} xaan^{3} quia̱'^{2} já̱a̱n^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?
Ŋɨɨ'n^{32}te'^{23} 'nʉ^{3}.

33 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} xen^{23}? ¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} ja̱a̱n^{32}?

34 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} caan^{23}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}'én^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'I^{3} la^{3} xen^{23}. 'I^{3} la^{3} ja̱a̱n^{32}.

35 Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} ja̱a̱n^{32}, rɨ^{3}løn^{31} xen^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} Dios.

4

'E³ la²³ ca²³lɨ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹jṵ³

(Mt. 13:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

1 Cọ'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³tín²³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² Jesús cọ³² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹. Bi²³ ma²³'nee³ juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ caan²³. 'E³ jọ³ 'í² 'ẹ'³ móo² 'e³ jii²³² 'ẹ'³ jmɨɨ³. Ca²³gua³ 'ẹ'³ móo². Tẹ́ẹn³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³ cọ³² jmɨɨ³.

2 Ñúun³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ ca²³'ée²³ dsa³ Jesús. Ca²³lɨ́³ júu² rɨ³jnɨ³. La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³:

3 —'Ne'² rɨ²núu²ra'³ júu² la³. Ŋóo² jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹jṵ³.

4 'E³ la²³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹jṵ³, xa³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³ti²³rọọ² coo³¹ jui³¹. 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ca²³dxi²³guín²³ jọọ³¹ tọ³ 'i³ ca²³la'n² mɨ³¹jṵ³.

5 'E³ quie'²³ xa³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³ti²³rọọ² jee²³² guoo'² 'e³ rɨ³jó³ ñi'² cṵṵ² je² bi²³ tii³ 'uǿ²³. Bi²³ xẹ'n² ca²³jøn²³ mɨ³¹jṵ³. Qui² bi²³ tii³ 'uǿ²³.

6 'E³ jọ³ ca²³la²³juiin³¹ ma²mɨ³'áa³ 'i'²³ 'e³ jmee²³ 'ioo³. Qui² 'a²³jia'³ ca²³la²³cuaa²³ jmó². 'E³ jọ³ hua² 'e³ ca²³la²³quiṵṵ³.

7 'E³ quie'²³ xa³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³ti²³rọọ² jee²³² tọ́ọ². Ca²³cuạạn²³ xoo'³¹ tọ́ọ². Ca²³jlɨ́²³ mɨ³¹jṵ³. 'E³ jọ³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ mɨɨ³¹ 'e³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³.

8 'E³ quie'²³ xa³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³ti²³rọọ² 'uǿ²³ ŋún²³. 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jøn²³ mɨ³¹jṵ³. Ca²³cuạạn²³. 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ mɨɨ³¹. Xa³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ ma²³ gui²³guiá³ mɨɨ³¹. Xa³ 'e³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ ma²³ tṵ²³ lu²³guiá³ dsɨ³² guiá²³ mɨɨ³¹. 'E³ quie'²³ xa³ 'e³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ ma²³ cọọ³ i³lóo³ mɨɨ³¹.

9 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—'Ne'² rɨ²³núu²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'née²³ rɨ²³cuǿn²³ miin²³
'e³ rɨ²³núu²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús 'e³ 'ee² lǿ² 'e³ lʉ²³ júu² rɨ³jnɨ³
(Mt. 13:10-17; Lc. 8:9-10)

10 Cɨ̱n³ cɨ² ca²³cuaa'n²³ 'ñée² Jesús quia̱'² dsa³
gui²³tʉ̱n³ quien³² quia̱'² cɨ² dsa³ 'i³ quia̱'². 'E³
quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³ŋɨ'²³te'²³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'née²³ rɨ²³jua'³
júu² rɨ³jnɨ³ 'e³ mɨ³lʉ³.
11 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée²:
—'Iéen²na'³ júu² miin²³na'³ 'e³ ta³jmee³ra'³ 'i'²³ 'e³
jmii'³¹ lǿ² 'e³ rɨ³lǿn³¹ Dios juii² dsa³, juø'n³ quie'²³
rɨ³'mo² júu² jo̱³ xe̱'n². 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ 'ióo² júu²
'e³ li²³ta²³jmoo³² 'i'²³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ te'²³ dsa³. Jmø'n² júu²
rɨ³jnɨ³ rɨ²³núu²³ te'²³ dsa³ 'í³.
12 La'³ cu³lø³¹ jmee²³ Dios 'e³ la²³ 'a²³jia'³
rɨ²³ñí²te'²³, juø'n³ jmi'³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ rɨ²³jóo²te'²³, 'e³ la²³
'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³jmóo² 'i'²³, juø'n³ jmi'³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹
rɨ²³núu²³te'²³. La²³nɨ³ hua² 'a²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² rɨ²³có̱²te'²³
jui³¹ ca³dsaan³². 'A²³jia'³ rɨ²³yʉʉ³ dsoo² quiee'³²te'²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ jɨn³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³
ca²³juá² mɨ³¹ju̱³
(Mt. 13:18-23; Lc. 8:11-15)

13 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³
quien³²:
—¿'A² 'a²³jia'³ ta³jmee³ra'³ 'i'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'née²³
rɨ²³jua'³ júu² rɨ³jnɨ³ 'e³ mɨ³lʉ́n²³? ¿Jmii'³¹ mi'³ cu³lø³¹
'e³ rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'i'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'née²³ rɨ²³jua'³ la²³jɨ³
sʉ̱n² júu² rɨ³jnɨ³ jo̱o̱²³na²³?
14 La²³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ jua³² mɨ³¹ju̱³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ 'ɨɨ³
júu² quiee'³² Dios.

15 Xen^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǭ^{2} coo^{31} jui^{31}. 'Ɨɨ^{3} dsa^{3} júu^{2} je^{2} nee'n^{232}te'^{1}. Xe̱'n^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}n~~uu~~^{3}te'^{23}, jǭ^{3} sɨ^{3}dxóo^{2} Satanás. Je̱'n^{32} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jne^{2} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}.

16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, xen^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǭ^{2} jee^{232} guoo'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jó^{3} ñi'^{2} cṵṵ^{2}. Xe̱'n^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}n~~uu~~^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios, bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} cǭ^{32}te'^{23}.

17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'uee'n^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. 'É̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}xa^{3} jmó^{2}. Ca^{23}jḭḭ^{3} hua^{2} sɨ^{3}táa^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xe̱'n^{2} t~~u~~^{32}te'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jḭ'^{23}te'^{23} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2}, mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'nee^{3} júu^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} coo'^{32}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǭ^{2} jee^{232} tǫǭ^{2}. Nuu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'u^{2}.

19 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sɨ^{3}li^{3}ñúun^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}. Sɨ^{3}caa'n^{32} jui^{31} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'iin^{23} dsɨ́^{2} cuu^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} quie'^{2}. La^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jǭ^{3} hua^{2} sɨ^{3}quie̱e̱'n^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jǭ^{3} hua^{2} sɨ^{3}jlɨ́^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'A^{23}'e^{3} mɨɨ^{31} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨɨ^{23}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǭ^{2} 'uǿ^{23} ŋún^{23}. 'I^{3} 'í^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Jmoo^{32} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. 'É̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} ma^{23} gui^{23}guiá^{3} mɨɨ^{31}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} ma^{23} tṵ^{23} lu^{23}guiá^{3} dsɨ^{32} guiá^{23} mɨɨ^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} ma^{23} cǫǭ^{3} i^{3}lóo^{3} mɨɨ^{31}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² 'ée² jmɨɨ³
(Lc. 8:16-18)

21 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³:
—¿'Ee² lǿ² sɨ³quie̱³ dsa³ 'ée² jmɨɨ³, lǿn³na'³? 'A²³la³ jo̱³ 'e³ sɨ³quie̱³ 'e³ rɨ²³dxá²³ ñʉ'²³ mɨɨ'³ dsuu², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? 'A²³la³ jo̱³ 'e³ rɨ²³dxá²³ ñʉ'²³ jii̱², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? 'E³ quie'²³ sɨ³quie̱³ 'e³ rɨ²³dxá²³ ñi'² joo³¹ 'mo³ jɨɨ̱n²³² 'e³ jua'³ cu²li³jné³ xi²ñʉ'¹.
22 'E³ cɨ² li²³lii²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ rɨ³'mo² xe̱'n². 'E³ cɨ² rɨ²³dsóo²³ dsɨ́² dsa³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ñi³²te'²³ xe̱'n².
23 'Ne'² rɨ²³núu²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'née²³ rɨ²³cuǿn²³ miin²³ 'e³ rɨ²³núu²³.
24 Co̱'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³lʉ́³. Ca²³jua'³:
—'Ne'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'i'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ nuu³ra'³. Qui² la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ ñu'n² 'e³ juɨɨ'³²ra'³ dsa³, 'e³ quie'²³ la'³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ ñu'n² 'e³ rɨ²³sɨ'²³ 'nee'²³ Dios co̱'³. 'E³ quie'²³ dsɨ³² cɨ² la'³ rɨ²³sɨ'²³ 'nee'²³ Dios.
25 Qui² ñúun³ cɨ² rɨ²³'ióo²³ dsa³ 'i³ xa³ ca³juɨ² quie'² xe̱'n². 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²³je̱'n²te'²³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ qui³ 'e³ xa³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ quie'².

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² mɨ³¹ju̱³ 'e³ sɨ³cua̱a̱n²³

26 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³lø̱n³¹ Dios juii² dsa³: Xen³ la²³ xen³ jø̱n³ dsa³ 'i³ jua³² mɨ³¹ju̱³ 'uǿ²³ quiee'³².
27 'Uøø²³ guɨɨn³ dsa³ 'í³. 'E³ quie'²³ sɨ³naa'n²³ co̱'³ mɨ³li³jné²³. Sɨ³jǿn²³ mɨ³¹ju̱³ quiee'³². Sɨ³cua̱a̱n²³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ñi³² 'ñée² 'e³ jmii'³¹ hua² lǿ² 'e³ sɨ³lí³ la'³.
28 'Ñée² 'uǿ²³ hua² jmee²³ ta² 'e³ sɨ³li³xa³ 'mɨ'n³. Cɨɨ̱n³ cɨ² sɨ³li³xa³ mɨɨ³¹. Cɨɨ̱n³ cɨ² co̱'³ sɨ³roo³ mɨɨ³¹.

29 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}roo^{3} mɨɨ^{31}, xiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}jmóo^{2} 'ǫ́ǫ^{23}.
Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} jii^{3} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'ǫ́ǫ^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} mostaza
(Mt. 13:31-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}
Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}? ¿'Ee^{2} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} jɨn^{3}
'u^{2}?
31 Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} cǫǫ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} mostaza. Pii'^{2}
cɨ^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} jñi^{3} dsa^{3}.
32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jne^{2} 'uǿ^{23}, bi^{23}
sɨ^{3}cuạạn^{23}. Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} cǫǫ^{3} xoo'^{31} nuu^{3} 'e^{3} bee'^{2} cɨ^{2}
la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} xoo'^{31} nuu^{3}. Bi^{23} bee'^{2}
guoo^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3}. Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} dxa^{23} mɨ^{2}sɨɨ^{2} jǫǫ^{31} tǫ^{3} jee^{232}
mɨ^{31}guoo^{3} je^{2} bi^{23} xa^{3} 'i'^{2}.

'E^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}
(Mt. 13:34-35)

33 Ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la^{23}nɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3}
Jesús quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} qui^{3} 'e^{3}
lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'i'^{23}.
34 Jmø'n^{2} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} cǫ^{3}quie'^{2} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
Ca^{23}jmée^{3} jɨn^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} jǫ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}cu^{23}tá^{2} dxí^{3}, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}xáan^{2} 'ñée^{2} 'uaa'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}
(Mt. 8:23-27; Lc. 8:22-25)

35 Ma^{2}ca^{1}nɨɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ^{3}, ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}
dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Mɨ^{23}gui^{232}ra^{2} joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2}.

36 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23}
quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} 'iún^{2} quie'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}. Xa^{3}
cɨ^{2} móo^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} quia̱'^{2}.
37 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} bee'^{2} dxí^{3} ca^{23}ro̱o̱^{23}. Sɨ^{3}'o^{2}
la^{23} cɨ^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} móo^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} xaan^{32} 'ñée^{2}
jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}.
38 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3} Jesús tu^{3}'mɨɨ^{3} móo^{2} ra̱a̱n^{23}
ñi'^{2} jlɨ^{2} dxi^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ñín^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}:
—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, mɨ^{3} sɨ^{3}'a'^{2} móo^{2}. ¿'A^{2} dxʉ^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}gua'^{1}
quie'^{23} jne^{2}, løn^{3}nu^{3}?
39 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jín^{2} dxí^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}:
—Tu^{3}cɨ^{2} 'nʉ^{3}. 'A^{23} ma^{23} rɨ^{3}bɨn^{32}nu^{3} 'uaa'^{3}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cu^{23}tá^{2} dxí^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}xáan^{2}
'ñée^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}.
40 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}juee'n^{232}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}? ¿'A^{2}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2} ru'^{3}?
41 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cø̱n^{31}te'^{1}. Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} la^{23}
co̱^{3}quie'^{2} miin^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¿'I̱i̱^{2} mi'^{3} sɨɨ'^{31} nɨ^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Dxí^{3} bee'^{2} quia̱'^{2}
jmɨɨ^{3} mi'^{3} mɨ^{3}guaan^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23}, ¿na'^{2}?

5

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mɨ^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} Gadara 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

1 Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} Gadara
joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2} la^{23} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}.
2-3 Ca^{23}bøn^{3} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2} Jesús. Núu^{23} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} jen^{31} too^{3}

'loo^{3} je^{2} 'aan^{32}te'^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}bøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}jɨ̱ɨ̱n^{3} Jesús. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}'ñúun^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ñí^{2} cadenas.

4 Ñúun^{3} taa'^{2} ca^{23}'ñúu̶^{3}te'^{23} guoo^{3} tɨɨ^{2} ñí^{2} cadenas 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}tun^{3} cadenas 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'ñuu̶^{31} guoo^{3}. Ca^{23}'níi^{3} cadenas 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'ñuu̶^{31} tɨɨ^{2}. 'A^{23}'ɨ̱^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}téen^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

5 Jmɨ́ɨ^{23} 'uøø^{23} 'iún^{2} too^{3} 'loo^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'aan^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. Ɲɨ́^{3} mo'^{3}. Bi^{23} yoo'^{23} tø^{32}. Bi^{23} tuu̶'n^{3} 'ñée^{2} juɨɨ^{232} cṵu̱^{2}.

6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} huɨ̱ɨ̱^{3} ŋøn^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} jui^{31} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2}. Ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús.

7 Quiu̱u̱^{3} ca^{23}lu̶^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} dxaan^{23}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}, Jesús Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yuu̶'^{31} güii^{3}? Ñi^{32} Dios 'e^{3} juøøn^{32}na^{23} 'nu̶^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee'n^{32}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

8 La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nu̶^{3}, espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiu̶'^{2}: Cu^{3}bøøn^{23}nu^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}.

9 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} co̱'^{3} Jesús:

—¿Jmii'^{31} xɨ̱ɨ̱n^{3}nu^{3}?

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'I^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} xɨ̱ɨ̱n^{3}na'^{31}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23}na'^{31}.

10 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} espíritus 'í^{3} je^{2} huɨ̱ɨ̱^{3}.

11 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} cu^{2}xi^{31} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ee'^{32} coo^{31} mo'^{3}.

12 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} la^{23}bii^{23} miin^{23} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiu̶'^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Xiin^{23} jnee'^{31} je^{2} ta'n^{2} cu^{2}xi^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{23}na'^{31} miin^{23}na'^{31} cu^{2}xi^{31}.

13 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} la'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}'uøøn^{23}
espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}taa'n^{3} miin^{23}
cu^{2}xi^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} co̱o̱^{3} tú̱^{23} mil 'nɨɨ'n^{31} cu^{2}xi^{31}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} jui^{31} je^{2} juɨɨ'^{232}. Ca^{23}jiu'n^{2} 'e̱'^{3}
jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'a'n^{2}te'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}.

14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuí̱ɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aan^{32} cu^{2}xi^{31}.
I^{2}jmóo^{1} júu^{2} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} quia̱'^{2} ranchos pii'^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
i^{2}guín^{1} dsa^{3} i^{2}joo^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.

15 Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ŋøn^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} juí̱ɨn^{23} espíritus
quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}. Te^{3} jen^{31} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Quii'^{3}
cuo̱o̱^{3}. Dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23}
dsa^{3}.

16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jme'n^{2} júu^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋó^{23} 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} ca^{23}ji̱'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}ji̱'^{23} cu^{2}xi^{31} co̱'^{3}.

17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} cu^{2}bøn^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}
je^{2} nee'n^{232}te'^{1}.

18 'E^{3} la^{23} 'í^{2} Jesús 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}, ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3}
espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}. Ca^{23}ŋí̱ɨ^{3}
la^{23}bii^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2}
quia̱'^{2}.

19 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} la'^{3} Jesús.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Guø'n^{3} co̱'^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} 'i^{3} xen^{3}
quién^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jméen^{23}
quién^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2} Juiin^{3}, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}la^{3}cuu'^{23} dsɨn^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}'í̱ɨ^{3} júu^{2}
la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} je^{2} xi̱in^{3} Guiá^{23} Juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31}
ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3}
la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jɨ̱ɨ'²³ cǫ'³ jǫ²³mɨɨ³¹ Jairo, 'e³ la²³ ca²³'láan³ mɨ́ɨ³ 'i³ ca²³quiɨ̱ɨ'² xi²guoo³ cuǫǫ³ Jesús
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)

21 Jui³¹ móo² ŋóo² cǫ'³ Jesús joo³¹ i²³'ŋóo². Bi²³ ma²³'nee³ juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ caan²³ 'ñée² 'e³ la²³ 'iún² quie'²³ cǫ³² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹.

22 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³dxóo² jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ xɨ̱ɨn³ Jairo 'i³ dxi³ 'i'²³ ñɨ'²³ 'ñɨ́² je² mi³gáan³ Dios dsa³ Israel. Ma²ŋøn³¹ Jesús, ca²³quiaa³ rɨ³'in³².

23 Bi²³ ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³ mɨ²'áa² quie'² Jesús. Ca²³jua'³:

—Mɨ³ rɨ²³jǫ́n³ xii'³ mɨ́³ quién²³na²³. Rɨ²jméen² cǫǫ³ mɨ²'áa² dsoo³²ra² cu³dxén² guaan³² ñi'² quiee'³² 'e³ cu²'láan³, 'e³ la²³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³jǫ́n³.

24 'E³ jǫ³ ŋóo² Jesús quiɨ̱'² dsa³ 'í³. 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³ ma²³'nee³ juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³guín²³ tu³cɨ̱ɨn³. Bi²³ rɨ³cuu'n³² jee²³² dsa³ Jesús.

25 Xen³ jøn³ mɨ́³ 'i³ mɨ³tɨ́³ gui²³tɨ̱́³ jɨ̱ɨ³ ñi³ 'e³ sɨ³ŋɨ́n³ jmɨ²³'øn².

26 Bi²³ dxi³quiɨ̱́n², juø'n³ quie'²³ juɨ́ɨn²³ tɨ³² 'oo³ 'i³ ca²³jmóo² 'oo³ quie'². Ca²³dsá²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ xa³ quie'² 'e³ ca²³quí² jñii³¹ 'oo³. 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³ cɨ² ca²³jó³ dsóo² quiee'³².

27 Ca²³núu³ 'e³ la²³ lø² 'e³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ ca²³'én² Jesús. 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³ŋɨ́n³ jee²³² quiee'³² dsa³. Ca²³løn²³ mɨ³lén² rɨ²³coo'² Jesús. Ca²³quiɨ̱'² mɨ²xi¹guoo³ cuǫǫ³ Jesús.

28 Qui² løn³ 'ñée²: Líi² te³ rɨ²quiu̱'n¹ guaan²³ cuǫǫ³ jǫ³ rɨ²³liin²³na²³ 'u².

29 Xɨ̱'n² jmɨ́ɨ² ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ 'e³ sɨ³ŋɨ́n³ jmɨ²³'øn². Ca²³la²³quii²³ 'ñée² 'e³ ca²³'láan³ 'e³ la²³ lø² 'e³ sɨ³jɨ̱'²³.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} 'ñée^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} ju^{23}bíɨ^{23} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jii̱n^{23} je^{2} xi'n^{23} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}quiɨ̱'^{2} guoo^{3} cuaa̱n^{23}?

31 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Máan^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} rɨ^{3}cuu'n^{32}nu^{3} jee^{232} dsa^{3}. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} juø'n^{3} 'nʉ^{3}: "¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}quiu̱u̱'n^{3} jné^{2} guoo^{3}"?

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2} Jesús la^{23}cu'^{2}. Joo^{32} 'e^{3} 'ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}quiu̱u̱'n^{3} guoo^{3}.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ji̱'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} jleen^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} juøø'n^{23}. Ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} quie'^{2}.

34 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Jaa̱n^{23} quién^{23}na^{23}, mɨ^{3}lɨɨn^{32}nu^{3} 'e^{3} juø'n^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}nu^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. Dxa^{2} co̱o̱^{3} 'áan^{2} 'e^{3} guø'n^{32}nu^{3}. Ma^{23} cu^{2}jii̱n^{1}nu^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}jii̱n^{2}nu^{3} xe̱'n^{2}.

35 Lʉ^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} Jesús ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}guín^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} naan^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} Jairo. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Mɨ^{3}jún^{23} jaa̱n^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}cuǿn^{2} cɨ^{2} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} la^{3}.

36 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jairo:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{23}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}nu^{3} 'ne'^{2}.

37 Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} dsoo^{32} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} Peen^{232} quia̱'^{2} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} Juan la^{23} ca^{3}já̱a̱n^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}.

38 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} quie'^{2} Jairo.
Ŋó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} yoo'^{23} tø^{32} dsa^{3}. 'Oo'^{32} dsa^{3}. Quiʉʉ^{3}
yoo'^{23} dsa^{3}.
39 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}'i^{31} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} Jesús, ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} yoo'^{3} tø^{3}ra'^{3}? ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} 'o'^{2}ra'^{3}?
'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}jú̱n^{2} xii'^{3}. Te^{3} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3} hua^{2}.
40 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨɨn^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{23} xi^{2}dxi^{32}
la^{23}jɨn^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} xóo^{2} jmii^{3} xii'^{3} quia̱'^{2}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quia̱'^{2} 'ñée^{2}. 'Í^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}caa'n^{32} xii'^{3}.
41 So̱'^{23} guoo^{3} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} xii'^{3}:
—Talita, cum —ca^{23}jua'^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31}
jua'^{3}te'^{23} ju^{23}jmii^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}: Xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3}, naa'n^{23}
'nʉ^{3}.
42 Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3}
co̱o̱^{3} gui^{23}tʉ́^{3} jii̱'n^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3}
juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cø̱n^{31}te'^{1}.
43 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} cu^{3}xi^{3} 'í̱^{3} dsa^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23}. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} xii'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}.

6

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret
(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

1 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús je^{2} núu^{23}. Ŋø'n^{2} co̱'^{3}
juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
2 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}, ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3}
ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Bi^{23} juø'^{23}
ca^{23}ti^{23}cø̱n^{31} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿Jiaa'^{31} ca^{23}mi^{23}tɨn^{23} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'e^{23}? Qui^{2} bi^{23} ta^{3}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23}. Bi^{23} bee'^{2} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{23}.

3 ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'í^{3} tɨ^{32} 'mo^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Jo̱o̱^{31} Ma^{3}rii^{31}. La^{23} ca^{3}já̱a̱n^{2} quia̱'^{2} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} Søø^{32} quia̱'^{2} Judas quia̱'^{2} Muun^{32}. Nee'n^{232} jee^{232} quiee^{32}ra^{2} jóo̱^{2} 'i^{3} mɨ́^{3}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}táan^{3}te'^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.

4 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'A^{23} ma^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} mi^{3}juø'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}, 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quie'^{2} quia̱'^{2} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} xi^{2}ñɨ'^{1} quiee'^{32} hua^{2} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}juø'^{23}.

5 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} bee'^{2} je^{2} núu^{23}. Te^{3} 'a^{23} jø'n^{3} ma^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} 'i^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}dxá^{3} guoo^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

6 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cø̱n^{31} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ñíin^{2} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} ranchos 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'ee^{23} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨɨ^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2}

(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

7 Ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}. Ca^{23}xíin^{23} cɨ'^{3} áan^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} to̱o̱^{23}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{3}te'^{23} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɨɨ'^{2}.

8 Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} co̱o̱^{3} 'mo^{3} mɨ^{3}'uu^{232} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}có̱^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} jui^{31}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} jii̱^{3} morral, 'a^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}, 'a^{23} cɨ'^{23} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}pee'^{23} paa^{2}ɨ^{2}.

9 Líi^{2} rɨ^{23}'ee^{23}te'^{23} loo^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}cɨ'^{2}te'^{23} dxi^{23}juɨn^{31} cuo̱o̱^{3}te'^{23}.
10 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Je^{2} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}, núu^{23}
rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} jo̱^{3}.
11 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2} 'nee'^{23},
xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} júu^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3},
jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}quia'^{1}ra'^{3} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3}. Cu^{2}'ló^{1} 'laa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'ɨ̱'n^{2}
tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}li^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmoo^{32} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1}
'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}
je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3}
juɨɨ^{3} Sodoma quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Gomorra mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.
12 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} i^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}. I^{2}'ii^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}tʉ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.
13 Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}'uøøn^{3}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3}te'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}jñúun^{3}te'^{23} noo^{232}.

'E^{3} la^{23} jú̱n^{23} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} (Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

14 Ca^{23}núu^{3} rey Herodes 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmoo^{32}te'^{23}.
Qui^{2} bi^{23} ca^{23}sóo^{23} ca^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23}
Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Herodes. Ca^{23}'én^{2} Jesús:
—Mɨ^{3}jɨ̱i'^{23} co̱'^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
hua^{2} quie̱^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} jmee^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23}.
15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Mɨ^{3}güee'n^{32} co̱'^{3} Elías.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} la^{23}
xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.
16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} Herodes, ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxin^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tún^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}
hua^{2} 'í^{3}. Mɨ^{3}jii'^{23} co'^{3}.
17 Qui^{2} la^{23}caan^{3} mɨ^{3}xa^{3} cɨ^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3}
Herodes 'i^{3} sø'n^{2} Juan. Ca^{23}'ñúun^{23}te'^{23} ñí^{2} cade-
nas. Ca^{23}taa'n^{3}te'^{23} i^{23}ñí^{2}. La'^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Herodes.
Qui^{2} la'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}'née^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Herodías, mɨ́^{3}
'i^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} Bi^{3}lii^{2} 'i^{3} la^{23} ca^{3}jáan^{2} quia'^{2}
Herodes. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}tøø^{3} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} jóo^{2} 'ñée^{2}
Herodes.
18 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Herodes:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} quia'n^{2}nu^{3} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} jáan^{2}.
19 'E^{3} jo^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} Herodías ñin^{32}
Juan. 'Née^{23} rɨ^{23}jɲɨ'n^{23} Juan 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
lɨ'^{2} juø'^{2} xe'n^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}.
20 Qui^{2} 'ñaa'n^{23} Juan Herodes. Ñɨ^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}
ca^{3}dsaan^{32}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} rɨ^{3}jɨ́n^{2}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}'áan^{2} dxú^{23}
Juan 'e^{3} 'a^{23} cu^{2}li^{3}xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ji'^{23}. Bi^{23} la^{23}núu^{23} 'e^{3}
la^{23} lǿ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lu^{23} Juan. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} sɨ^{3}li^{3}ñúun^{3}
dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} nuu^{3}.
21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} lɨ'^{2} juø'^{2} Herodías.
Qui^{2} ca^{23}dxá^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} Herodes jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}
ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3}. Ca^{23}ñii'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ta^{2} quia'^{2}
te'^{23} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} quia'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} gáan^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3}
estado Galilea.
22 'Í^{2} jo^{23}mɨɨ^{31} Herodías je^{2} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}.
Ca^{23}dsøn^{23}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}'née^{23} 'ñée^{2} Herodes
quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}
Herodes. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}ŋɨɨ'n^{31}nu^{3} jné^{2} te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'naan^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3}.

23 Ca^{23}'én^{2} Dios Herodes ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}:

—Líi^{2} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2} te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'naan^{3}. Rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2} tu^{3}dso'^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} je^{2} røøn^{23}na^{23}.

24 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} xóo^{2}:

—¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31} rɨ^{2}ŋɨɨn^{232} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} xóo^{2}:

—Rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Juan 'i^{3} xaan^{32} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}.

25 Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ŋóo^{2} co̱'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} xii'^{3} je^{2} jen^{31} rey. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'Náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31}nu^{3} jné^{2} xe̱'n^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Juan 'i^{3} xaan^{32} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'Náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ta̱'n^{2} 'e̱'^{3} huɨ́ɨ^{23}.

26 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} rey. Qui^{2} ca^{23}'én^{2} Dios ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{23} xii'^{3}. Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} joo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ñii'n^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} xii'^{3}.

27 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}tʉ́n^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Juan. Ŋóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. 'Í^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2}. Ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Juan.

28 To̱'^{2} 'e̱'^{3} huɨ́ɨ^{23}. I^{2}jɨɨ'^{232} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ñée^{2} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3} ca^{23}jɨ'^{23} xóo^{2}.

29 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Juan, i^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} i^{2}tee^{3}te'^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}'áan^{2}te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} 'ñé^{3} mil dsóo^{23} (Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} i^{23}guiin^{32} co̱'^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} xiin^{23}
quien^{32} Jesús. Ca^{23}jme'n^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}
Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23}, la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}'é^{3}te'^{23} je^{2} i^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23}.

31 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Ñe^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'nee'^{23}. Mɨ^{23}gui^{232}ra^{2} je^{2}
'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{2}tøø^{31}ra'^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}güii^{3}
dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} cu^{3}xi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e̱e̱^{2}
quie'^{2}te'^{23}.

32 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} i^{2}guín^{1} miin^{23} je^{2} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
nee'n^{232}. I^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} jui^{31} móo^{2}.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'i^{3} joo^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23}.
Ca^{23}la^{23}cuiin^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}
juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} jui^{31}
tɨɨ^{2}te'^{1}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23}. 'Íi^{2}
rɨ^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

34 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}bøn^{3} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2} Jesús, ŋó^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23}
juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}. Ca^{23}la^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2}
quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Qui^{2} la^{23} xen^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3}
'i^{3} mi^{3}qui^{3} quie'^{2} xen^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3}.

35 Mɨ^{3}cu^{3}'lóo^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}
caan^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—'A^{23}'i̱^{3} mi'^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} la^{3},
¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Bi^{23} mɨ^{3}cu^{3}'lóo^{3}.

36 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} ran-
chos je^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lá^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23}.

37 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'Nee'^{23} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿'A^{2} sɨ^{3}gui^{23}ra'^{31} sɨ^{3}la^{232}ra'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} ñu'n^{2} jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} tṵ^{23} i^{3}lóo^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ta^{2}?

38 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿Jo'^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} xa^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} ru'^{3}? Cu^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} rɨ^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} i^{2}joo^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jo'^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} xa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—'Ñé^{3} hua^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} xa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} áan^{23} 'moo'^{3} co̱'^{3}.

39 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} dsa^{3} ñi'^{2} mɨ^{31}ñii^{3} cɨ'^{3} ca^{3}'lo^{3} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3}.

40 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23}. Xa^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}guó^{3} cɨ'^{3} co̱o̱^{3} i^{3}láan^{3} dsa^{3}. Xa^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}guó^{3} cɨ'^{3} tṵ^{23} lu^{23}guién^{3} dsa^{3}.

41 So̱'^{23} Jesús la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'ñé^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quia̱'^{2} áan^{23} 'moo'^{3}. Ca^{23}jóo^{2} yɯɯ'^{31}. Ca^{23}jii̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}cuøø^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxóo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, ca^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxóo^{2} 'noo^{31} quie'^{2} 'moo'^{3}. Ca^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

42 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}e'^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'née^{23}la^{23}cɨ^{2}te'^{1}. Ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23}te'^{23}.

43 Ca^{23}dxi^{23}cua̱a̱'n^{3}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{232} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quia̱'^{2} 'noo^{31} quie'^{2} 'moo'^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2}. Ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} gui^{23}tṵ^{3} mɨɨ'^{3} dsuu^{2} jmø'n^{2} juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2}.

44 Xen^{3} 'ñé^{3} mil 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} ca^{23}e'^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ŋɨ́^{3} Jesús ñi'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}
(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:16-21)

45 Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}, 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Betsaida joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2}. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23} jén^{23}

cɨ^{2} la^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} tɯɯ'n^{3} júu^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31}.

46 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}tɯɯ'n^{3} júu^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ŋóo^{2} 'ñée^{2} yɯɯ'^{31} mo'^{3} 'e^{3} i^{2}lú^{3} quiạ'^{2} Dios.

47 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}nɯɯ^{3}, jii^{232} ñi'^{2} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31} móo^{2} 'e^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jen^{31} quie'^{23} 'ñée^{2} ñi'^{2} 'uó^{23}.

48 Ŋó^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3}quiẹ́n^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} 'uu^{23}te'^{23} móo^{2}. Qui^{2} rọọ^{23} dxí^{3} tu^{3}'o^{3} la^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1}. 'E^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} huøø^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}jné^{23}, 'í^{2} jui^{31} Jesús 'e^{3} jua'^{3} dsoo^{32} je^{2} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ŋóo^{2} ñi'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}. Løn^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} tu^{3}'o^{3} 'u^{2}.

49 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋøn^{2}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} 'iún^{2} jui^{31} ñi'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'Lɨ́ɨ^{3} ca^{23}løn^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}yo'^{3}te'^{23}.

50 Qui^{2} ŋøn^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xẹ'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}lú^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Dxa^{2}ra'^{3} cọọ^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Jné^{2} hua^{2} la^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}.

51 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} 'í^{2} 'ẹ'^{3} móo^{2} je^{2} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}cu^{23}tá^{2} dxí^{3}. Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cøn^{31} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

52 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}ñúun^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Bi^{23} rɨ^{3}laa^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} je^{2} xiin^{3} Genesaret
(Mt. 14:34-36)

53 Ca^{23}'øn^{3}te'^{23} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}. Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23}
'uǿ^{23} je^{2} xi̱in^{3} Genesaret. Ca^{23}'ñʉ'^{2}te'^{23} móo^{2} ji̱i'^{2}
jmɨɨ^{3}.
54 Xe̱'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'uǿøn^{23}te'^{23} móo^{2},
ca^{23}la^{23}cuiin^{23}te'^{23} Jesús.
55 I^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}.
I^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} 'e̱'^{3} jmoo^{3}.
I^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} te^{3} jiaa'^{31} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2}
Jesús.
56 Te^{3} jiaa'^{31} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} jee^{232}
juɨɨ^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ranchos, ca^{23}quiaan^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} jee^{232} calles. Ca^{23}ŋ́ɨɨ^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2}
Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quiʉ̱'^{2} guoo^{3}te'^{23}, juø'n^{3}
quie'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} xʉʉ'^{232} cuo̱o̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}'láan^{3}
la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} 'i^{3} ca^{23}quiʉ̱'^{2} guoo^{3} xʉʉ'^{232}
cuo̱o̱^{3} Jesús.

7

'E^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}
(Mt. 15:1-20)

1 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23} caan^{23} Jesús te'^{23}
dsa^{3} fariseo quia̱'^{2} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'i^{3}
ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} naan^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.
2 Ǹó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús 'i^{3} ee'^{32} 'e^{3}
'lʉʉ'^{2} guoo^{3}. Qui^{2} jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'lʉʉ'^{2} guoo^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}u̱'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}
Israel. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}
jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús.
3 Qui^{2} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} fariseo quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} Is-
rael 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} jaa^{232}: U̱u̱'^{32}te'^{23}
guoo^{3}te'^{23} ñúun^{3} taa'^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23}.

4 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxi^{3}guiin^{32} cō'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}i^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23}
je^{2} dxa^{23} dsa^{3} 'moo'^{2}, lo'^{23}te'^{23} xē'n^{2}. Jō^{3} tu^{3}
rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23}
quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} jaa^{232} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} quíīn^{23}.
Ūū'^{32}te'^{23} tazas. Ūū'^{32}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}dsuu^{2}. Ūū'^{32}te'^{23}
mɨ^{31}'ia^{3} ñí^{2}. Ūū'^{32}te'^{23} jīī^{2} cō'^{3}.
5 'E^{3} jō^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo quiā'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley.
Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}
lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} jaa^{232}? ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} ee'^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
'l~~uu~~'^{2} guoo^{3}te'^{23}?
6 'E^{3} jō^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. 'Nee'^{23} hua^{2} ca^{23}'én^{2}
Isaías mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}:
Bi^{23} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{3} jné^{2} dsa^{3} la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} júu^{2}
'oo^{2}te'^{1}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}la^{3}huɨ'n^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} quiā'^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2}.
7 Te^{3} li^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'e^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} jné^{2}.
Qui^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{23}te'^{23}.
La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}l~~ú~~^{3} Isaías.
8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} tu^{32}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios 'e^{3}
la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} bi^{23} xē'^{2}ra'^{3} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.
9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jō^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—¿'A^{2} lǿn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dx~~ú~~^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}
'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} quíīn^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios 'e^{3}
juo'^{3}ra'^{3} mi^{3}quíīn^{23}na'^{3} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quien^{32}na'^{3}?
10 Qui^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Moisés: “Rɨ^{2}'óo^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}go^{3}
u^{23}'i~~uu~~^{23} quiā'n^{2}na'^{3} xoo^{3}ra'^{3} ñ~~u~~'^{2}ra'^{3}”. Cō'^{3} cɨ'^{23}
ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Cu^{2}jū́n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ñe'^{2} l~~u~~^{23} 'en^{32}
xóo^{2} jmii^{3}”.

11 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}
dsa^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}: “Nee'^{232} guoo^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨ^{3}
'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} co̱^{2}juø'^{1}
quién^{2}na'^{3} 'u^{2}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} corbán.” La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31}
jua'^{3}te'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} nee'^{232} guoo^{3} Dios.

12 La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuø^{3}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dsa^{3} co̱^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}.

13 Jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} quı̱in^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3}
júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Qui^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} quı̱in^{23}
tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{23} dsa^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} dxoo^{232}. Ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
lø^{32} la^{23}nɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}.

14 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}na'^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}
'i'^{23}.

15 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}
'e^{3} li^{23}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}bøn^{3} dsı̱́^{2}
dsa^{3}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}.

16 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}cuøn^{23} miin^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}.

17 Ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3} dsa^{3} Jesús. 'Í^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}ŋı́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}.

18 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿'A^{2} cu^{3}xi^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}? ¿'A^{2}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}dsaan^{32}na'^{3}? 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}
'e^{3} li^{23}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ee'^{32} dsa^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

19 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} dsı̱́^{2} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}too'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} tu'^{2}
hua^{2} sɨ^{3}too'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} sɨ^{3}ŋı́n^{3}.

La'^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} lii^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}quie^{2}ra^{2}
la^{23}jɨ^{3}.

20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—La^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}bøn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}.

21 Qui^{2} ñʉ'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} hua^{2} sɨ^{3}bøn^{3} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}, 'e^{3} ta̱a̱'n^{3} dsa^{3} miin^{23} quia̱'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}, 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} ñɨ^{3} dxa^{3}, 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'móo^{2},

22 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3}, 'e^{3} 'iin^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} uu'n^{2}, 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}, 'e^{3} juun^{32} dsa^{3} uu'n^{2}, 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋɨɨ^{23} jmɨ^{2} ŋu^{2}, 'e^{3} mɨ'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li'^{23} uu'n^{2}, 'e^{3} 'ñe'^{2} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} 'en^{32} uu'n^{2}, 'e^{3} bi^{23} mi^{3}gáan^{3} miin^{23} dsa^{3}, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i'^{23}.

23 La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}bøn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}táan^{3} quia̱'^{2} Jesús jǫ̱n^{3} mɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} jia'^{3} (Mt. 15:21-28)

24 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús. Ǫóo^{2} 'uǿ^{23} je^{2} røøn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Tiro quia̱'^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Sidón. Núu^{23} 'í^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ñí^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}'møn^{23} 'ñée^{2}.

25 Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}núu^{3} jǫ̱n^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} quien^{32} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús.

26 Dsa^{3} jia'^{3} hua^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}. Sirofenicia xen^{3}. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxin^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} jǫ̱o̱^{31}.

27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Xe̱'n^{2} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juén^{1} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}e'^{1} dsɨɨ^{3}.

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} mí^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Ma^{2} la'^{3} xún^{3}, Juiin^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ee'^{32} mi'^{3} dsii^{3} juii^{232} 'e^{3} si^{3}jiu'^{2} ñu'^{23} mesa je^{2} ee'^{32} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}.

29 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Bi^{23} dxú^{23} mi^{3}lún^{2}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} líi^{2} 'e^{3} guø'n^{32}nu^{3}. Mi^{3}bøøn^{23} jaan^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mi^{23}si^{23}quiu'^{2}.

30 'E^{3} jo^{3} ŋø'n^{2} co'^{3} mí^{3} 'í^{3}. Bi^{23} lii'^{2} ri^{3}caa'n^{32} ñi'^{2} jii^{2} xii'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxe'n^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} quien^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mi^{23}si^{23}quiu'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} caan^{232} guiin^{232}

31 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús 'uó^{23} je^{2} røøn^{3} juii^{3} Tiro. Ca^{23}ŋín^{3} juii^{3} Sidón quia'^{2} 'uó^{23} je^{2} xiin^{3} Guiá^{23} Juii^{3}. Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} mi^{3}lén^{2} la^{23} jmi^{23}ñii'^{31} Galilea.

32 I^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} 'ñée^{2} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} guiin^{232}, 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ri^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} ri^{23}lú^{23} jin^{3}. Ca^{23}ŋíi^{3}te'^{23} mi^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} ri^{23}dxá^{23} guoo^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

33 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jén^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} ca^{3}jui^{2} ca^{3}jné^{3} je^{2} co^{3}quie'^{2}. To'^{2} mi^{2}xi^{1}guoo^{3} too^{3} lo^{3}guo^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}'ø'^{2} mi^{2}xi^{1}guoo^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}quiu'^{2} sii'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

34 Ca^{23}jóo^{2} yuu'^{31}. Ca^{23}xáan^{23} dsí^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}si'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} guiin^{232}:

—Efatá —ca^{23}jua'^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} jua'^{3}te'^{23} ju^{23}jmii^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}: Cu^{2}né^{3}.

35 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}nó^{3} lo^{3}guo^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}jee'^{23} sii'^{2}. Ca^{23}lú^{3} jin^{3}.

36 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Jesús 'e³ 'a²³jia'³
rɨ²³jme'n²te'²³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹ mɨ³lǿ²³. 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³
cɨ² ca²³lʉ́³te'²³.
37 Qui² bi²³ ma²³'nee³ juø'²³ ca²³ti²³cø̱n³¹te'¹.
Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—Bi²³ dxʉ́²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ jmee²³. Sɨ³lí³ mi'³ juø'²
jmee²³ 'e³ nuu³ dsa³ guɨɨ²³². Sɨ³lí³ mi'³ juø'² jmee²³
'e³ lʉ²³ dsa³ coo²³².

8

'E³ la²³ ca²³cuǿ³ Jesús 'e³ rɨ²³e'² quiɨ̱³ mil dsa³
(Mt. 15:32-39)

1 La²³ca̱a̱n³ mɨ²jo̱³ bi²³ ma²³'nee³ juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³
ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ co̱'³ caan²³ Jesús. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ 'e³
rɨ²³e'²te'²³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³tøø³ dsa³ quien³². Ca²³jua'³:
2 —Bi²³ cuu'²³ dsɨn²³ quia̱'n²³²na¹ te'²³ dsa³ 'i³
nee'n²³² la³. Qui² mɨ³tɨ́³ 'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ nee'n²³²te'¹ la³
quia̱'²te'²³ jné². 'A²³'e³ ma²³ xa³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'²te'²³.
3 'A²³jia'³ li²³bii²³ dsɨn²³ 'e³ rɨ²juøøn³¹ 'e³
rɨ²³sɨ²³guiin³² 'e³ cue̱'²³quie'²³te'²³. Qui² bi²³ juø'²
rɨ²³je'n² 'i̱'² quie'²te'²³ 'e³ la²³ ta'n²te'²³ jui³¹. Xen³ 'i³
bi²³ huɨ́ɨ̱³ ca²³ja²³guín²³.
4 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ quien³²:
—¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²jmee²ra² jɨɨ̱³ 'ɨ²³juɨ²
'e³ rɨ²³e'² te'²³ dsa³ la³ cu²ne²ra²? Qui² 'a²³'i̱³ xen³
dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³² mɨ³lén².
5 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
—¿Jo'² 'ɨ²³juɨ² xa³ quién²na'³ ru'³?
'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—'Nɨɨ'n³¹ guiáa²³ hua² xa³.

6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} dsa^{3} 'uǿ^{23}. So̱'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} guiáa^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}jiin^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{2}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxóo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}to'^{23} dxóo^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

7 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} xen^{3} jøn^{3} áan^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} 'moo'^{3}. Ca^{23}jiin^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxóo^{2} 'noo^{31} quie'^{2} 'moo'^{3} co̱'^{3}.

8 Ca^{23}e'^{2} sún^{2} dsa^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Ca^{23}e'^{2} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}dxi^{23}cuaa̱'n^{3}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2}. Guiáa^{23} mɨɨ'^{3} dsuu^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} jmø'n^{2} juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2}.

9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} co̱o̱^{3} quiɨ́^{3} mil dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}e'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}guiin^{32} co̱'^{3}.

10 Xe̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} Jesús 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. I^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} je^{2} xiin^{3} Dalmanuta.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ́^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

11 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo. Ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Nɨɨ^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} xi^{2} 'í^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yɯɯ'^{31} güii^{3} 'i^{3} cuø^{23} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quie'^{2}.

12 Bi^{23} ca^{23}xáan^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} bi^{23} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} u^{23}juø'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}? Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} te^{3} 'née^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} fariseo
(Mt. 16:5-12)

13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'Í^{2} co̱'^{3} 'e̱'^{3}
móo^{2}. Nø'n^{2} co̱'^{3} joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.
14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}líi^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3}
có̱^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Co̱o̱^{3} qui^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} xa^{3} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3}te'^{23}.
15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}:
—Rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}co'^{3}ra'^{3} xoo'^{31}
'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} fariseo. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xoo'^{31}
'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quiee'^{32} Herodes co̱'^{3}.
16 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23} júu^{2} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2} miin^{23} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}quie̱^{2}ra^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2}
mɨ^{3}jua'^{3} la'^{3}.
17 Quii^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} sɨn^{23}te'^{23}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} sɨ́n^{3}na'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}quie̱^{3}ra'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}? ¿'A^{2} bi^{23} rɨ^{3}laa^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}?
18 Xa^{3} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}. ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo^{32}ra'^{3}? Xa^{3}
la^{3}guó^{3}ra'^{3}. ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nuu^{3}ra'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23}
liin^{32}na'^{3}?
19 Qui^{2} ca^{23}xiin^{232}na^{1} 'ñé^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}e'^{2}
'ñé^{3} mil dsóo^{23}. ¿Jo'^{2} mɨɨ'^{3} dsuu^{2} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}tø'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{23}cua̱a̱'n^{23}na'^{3}?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Gui^{23}tu̱^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31}.
20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, ca^{23}xiin^{232}na^{1} guiáa^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} co̱'^{3}
'e^{3} ca^{23}e'^{2} quiu̱^{3} mil dsa^{3}. ¿Jo'^{2} mɨɨ'^{3} dsuu^{2} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23}
juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{23}cua̱a̱'n^{23}na'^{3}?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Guiáa^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31}.
21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} juøøn^{32}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}co'^{3}ra'^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}?

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Betsaida

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Betsaida. Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} caan^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quiu̱u̱'n^{3} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
23 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} so̱'^{23} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jén^{23} 'ioo^{31} juɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'ø'^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. Ca^{23}dxá^{3} guoo^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}:
—¿'A^{2} xa^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}láa^{23} jné^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}?
24 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jóo^{2} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Jnén^{3} dsa^{3}. 'Mo^{3} hua^{2} løn^{3}na^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋɨ́^{3}te'^{23}.
25 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}dxá^{3} guoo^{3} Jesús ñi'^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jnée^{23} dxʉ́^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} lɨ́ɨn^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Bi^{23} jɨn^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jné^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} quie'^{23}.
26 Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}dxe'n^{3}.
—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}guáan^{3} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} núu^{23} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Jesús Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios

(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ŋóo^{2} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} Cesarea

de Filipo. 'E^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2}te'^{23} jui^{31}, ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23} júu^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} jné^{2}, jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'en^{32}te'^{23} jné^{2}?

28 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} hua^{2} 'nɯ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} Elías co'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} co'^{3}.

29 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—¿'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} jné^{2}, juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'nee'^{23}?

'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios hua^{2} 'nɯ^{3}.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} la'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} júu^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jún^{3}
(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

31 Mɨ^{2}jo^{3} ca^{23}tín^{23} ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}ji'^{23} 'ñée^{2} Joo^{31} Dsa^{3}. Rɨ^{23}tɯ́ɯ^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} quie'^{2} 'ñée^{2} quia'^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. Rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jii'^{23} co'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jún^{23}.

32 Jɨn^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}ji'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jáa^{23} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jén^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} ca^{3}jné^{3}. Ca^{23}jín^{2} Jesús.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}jiin^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jín^{2} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Je'n^{2}. Qui^{2} lɯ́n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} Satanás. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} coo^{3} júu^{2} quia'n^{2}nu^{3} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} coo^{3} júu^{2} quia'n^{2}nu^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.

34 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} joo'^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} 'ñée^{2}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}qui̱'^{3} jné^{2}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{23} 'ñée^{2}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quié̱n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3}quié̱n^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta̱a̱n^{23}
cruz. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{23} quia̱'^{2} jné^{2}.
35 Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} mi^{3}quí̱in^{23} 'e^{3}
xen^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3}
quién^{23}na^{23}, 'e^{3} jua'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23}.
36 'A^{23}'e^{3} cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} xa^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23}
la^{23}jɨ^{3} sú̱n^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} dsɨ́^{2}.
37 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3}
jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti'n^{23} co̱'^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}guoo'^{32}.
38 Jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} li^{23}'ii'n^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{23} jné^{2},
'i^{3} 'ii'^{23} quia̱'^{2} júu^{2} quián^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} nee'n^{232}te'^{1}
jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23}
jmoo^{32} tu^{3}cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2}, 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2}
quiee'^{32}. Li^{23}'ii'n^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23}na^{23}
co̱'^{3} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} te'^{23} ángeles 'i^{3} bi^{23} rɨ^{3}jɨ́n^{2},
mɨ^{3}li^{3}gáan^{3}na^{23} la^{23} gáan^{3} Ñu'n^{23}.

9

1 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:
—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
té̱e̱n^{3} je^{2} la^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3}
'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'uee'n^{3} Dios 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2}
dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}guø'n^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} løn^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

2 Ma²ca¹ŋɨ́n³ jñúu³ jmɨ́ɨ², ŋóo² yuu'³¹ mo'³ jɨɨ̲n²³²
Jesús. Ca²³jén²³ Peen²³² quia̲'² Jacobo quia̲'² Juan.
Ŋóo² quia̲'² te'²³ dsa³ 'í³. Je² núu²³ ca²³guø'n³ 'e³ la²³
løn²³ 'ñée² je² joo³² dsa³ quien³².
3 Ca²³lǿ²³ rɨ³jii'³¹ cuo̲o̲³. Ca²³lǿ²³ taa³ la²³ taa³
dsɨ́² güi'³. 'A²³'i̲³ xen³ dsa³ mɨ³¹güii³ 'i³ u̲u̲'³² 'mɨɨ'³
'i³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³jmée²³ 'e³ li²³taa³ 'mɨɨ'³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹
taa³ ca²³lǿ²³ cuo̲o̲³.
4 Ŋøn²te'²³ Elías quia̲'² Moisés. Ta'n² mi³róo³te'²³
quia̲'²te'²³ Jesús.
5 'E³ jo̲³ ca²³jua'³ Peen²³². Ca²³sɨ'²³ Jesús:
—Dsa³ 'e²³, bi²³ dxú²³ 'e³ nee'²³²ra'³¹ je² la³. Dxú²³
'e³ rɨ²jmee²ra'³¹ 'nɨ³ mɨɨ³¹ mɨ²'ñú¹ pii'². Rɨ²jmee²ra'³¹
co̲o̲³ 'e³ quien³²nu³, co̲o̲³ 'e³ quiee'³² Moisés, co̲o̲³ 'e³
quiee'³² Elías co̲'³.
6 Bi²³ ma²³'nee³ juøø'n²³ dsa³ quien³². 'A²³jia'³
ñi³² Peen²³² 'e³ jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ júu² 'e³ dxi³jɨɨ̲n³¹
rɨ²³lú²³.
7 'E³ quie'²³ jo̲³ jó² co̲o̲³ jníi² 'e³ ca²³éen³te'²³. Xen³
'i³ ca²³lú³ jɨɨ̲n² jee²³² jníi². Ca²³jua'³:
—'I³ la³ ja̲a̲n²³ 'i³ bi²³ 'náan²³na²³. Rɨ²núu²ra'³
la²³jɨ³ júu² 'e³ lu²³.
8 'E³ la²³ joo³²te'²³ la²³cu'² je² nee'n²³²te'¹, co̲'³ la²³
ŋó²³te'²³ 'e³ 'a²³'i̲³ ma²³ xen³ cɨ² 'i³ quia̲'²te'²³. Jø̲n³
Jesús cɨ² té̲e̲n³te'²³ quia̲'²te'²³.
9 'E³ quie'²³ jo̲³ ca²³jiaan³²te'²³ yuu'³¹ mo'³. 'E³
la²³ ta'n²te'²³ jui³¹ 'e³ sɨ³jiaan³²te'²³, ca²³lú³ Jesús.
Ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'ne'² 'e³ rɨ²³sɨ'²³te'²³ dsa³ 'e³
jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ ŋó²³te'²³. Ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³
rɨ²³jmóo²te'²³ júu² la²³huø'n²³ 'e³ 'íi² rɨ²³jɨɨ̲'²³ co̲'³
'ñée² Jo̲o̲³¹ Dsa³.

10 'E³ jo̱³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³jmóo²te'²³ júu². 'E³ quie'²³
ca²³xín³ ca²³'ín³te'²³ 'e³ 'ee² lǿ² ca²³jua'³ 'e³ rɨ²³jii̱'²³
co̱'³.
11 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³te'²³ ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ Jesús:
—¿'Ee² lǿ² jua'³ te'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley 'e³ 'ne'² 'e³
rɨ²³güe'n²³ co̱'³ Elías 'e³ 'íi² cɨ² rɨ²³güén³ Cristo 'i³
rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³güén³?
12 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—'E̱'n³ quie'²³ dsɨ́² rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ jén²³ cɨ²
rɨ²³güe'n²³ Elías 'e³ rɨ²³jmée²³ dxʉ́²³ co̱'³ la²³jɨ³.
'E³ quie'²³, ¿jmii'³¹ jua'³ júu² quiee'³² Dios 'en³²
jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³? Jua'³ 'e³ 'e³ cɨ² rɨ²³dxi²³quié̱n²na²³,
¿mɨ³naa'³¹? Jua'³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³mi²³quíi̱n²³te'²³ jné².
13 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ 'e³ güe'n² co̱'³
Elías. Ca²³jme'²³te'²³ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'née²³te'²³, 'e³ la²³
lǿ² jua'³ júu² quiee'³² Dios 'e³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³ji̱'²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús jø̱n³ xii'³ 'i³ quie̱n³ espíritu quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'²
(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 9:37-43)

14 Ci̱ɨn³ cɨ² ca²³dxi²³guín²³te'²³ je² ta'n²cɨ²te'¹ dsa³
quien³² Jesús. Ṇó²³te'²³ 'e³ bi²³ juíɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ té̱e̱n³
la²³cu'². Co̱'³ cɨ'²³ xen³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley 'i³ sɨn²³ júu²
quia̱'² dsa³ quien³².
15 Juø'²³ ca²³ti²³cø̱n³¹ la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'e³ la²³
ŋøn²te'²³ 'ñée² Jesús. Ca²³ta'n²³te'²³ jui³¹ ca²³la²³dxí²
'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³cuǿ²³te'²³ u²³juee'n³¹ quia̱'²te'²³.
16 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée². Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'e²³
ley:
—¿'Ee² júu² sɨ́n³na'³ quia̱'n²na'³ dsa³ quién²³na²³?
17 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ jø̱n³ dsa³ 'i³ xi'n²³ je² núu²³:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, mɨ^{3}gui^{3}jøn^{23}na^{23} jąąn^{23} caan^{23}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} quiẹn^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɨ'^{2}. Jmee^{23} espíritu 'í^{3} 'e^{3} caan^{232} xii'^{3}.

18 Te^{3} jiaa'^{31} 'iún^{2} xii'^{3}, sø̨'n^{32}. Juen^{32} 'uǿ^{23}. Sɨ^{3}'uøø^{3} jọ^{3} 'oo^{2}, cuu'^{3} jọ^{2}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} bi^{23} sɨ^{3}'uaa'n^{23} xii'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}juǿøn^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} espíritu 'í^{3} 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2}.

19 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}. ¿Lɨɨ'^{31} cɨ^{2} huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}? ¿Lɨɨ'^{31} cɨ^{2} huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}táan^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}? Cu^{3}jén^{23}na'^{3} la^{3} xii'^{3} rɨ^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} i^{2}jen^{3}te'^{23} xii'^{3}. Ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} Jesús espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɨ'^{2}, ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}je'n^{2} quie'^{2} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}'lǿn^{23} 'uǿ^{23}. Ca^{23}ba'n^{23} ca^{23}jna'n^{23}. Ca^{23}'ia^{3} jọ^{3} 'oo^{2}.

21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jmii^{3} xii'^{3}:

—¿Mɨ^{2}lɨɨ'^{31} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}jị'^{23} la'^{3} nɨ^{3}?

'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jmii^{3}:

—Cɨ'^{23} pi'n^{2}.

22 Mɨ^{3}la^{3}ñúun^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'lǿn^{23} dxi^{31}ji^{3}. Xa^{3} ma^{2}sɨ^{3}'lǿn^{23} 'ẹ'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} xii'^{3}. Cu^{2}li^{3}cuu'^{23} 'áan^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} jnee'^{31} xi^{3}nu^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cọ^{2}juø'^{1} quiée^{2}ra'^{31}.

23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} juø'n^{3}: “Xi^{3}nu^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}”? La^{23}jɨ^{3} quie'^{23} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}.

24 'E^{3} jọ^{3} quiɨɨ^{3} ca^{23}lɨ^{3} jmii^{3} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na^{23} 'u^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} quián^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na^{23}.

25 Ŋó^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}ñii'n^{23}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jín^{2} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Espíritu 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} caan^{232}, 'e^{3} guɨɨn^{232}, dxin^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}bøn^{3}nu^{3}. Tʉn^{23} xii'^{3} nɨ^{3}. 'A^{23} ma^{23} rɨ^{3}'íin^{3}nu^{3} cǫ'^{3}.

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}yo'^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}je'n^{2} cǫ'^{3} quie'^{2} xii'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3}. 'Lɨ́ɨ^{3} la^{23} cɨ^{2} xii'^{3} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}tʉ́n^{2}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jʉ̱n^{23} xii'^{3}.

27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sǫ'^{23} Jesús guoo^{3} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}xa'n^{2}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23}.

28 'Í^{2} Jesús xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Ca^{3}jné^{3} ca^{23}tín^{23} júu^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} mɨ^{3}dxin^{232}na'^{31} espíritu 'í^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?

29 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ^{2}ra^{2} quiạ'n^{2}na^{2} Dios. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} la'^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{232}na^{2} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} løn^{23} la^{23}nɨ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} cǫ'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jʉ̱n^{3}
(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

30 Ma^{2}ca^{1}'uøøn^{1}te'^{23} je^{2} núu^{23}, ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}te'^{23} estado Galilea. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

31 Qui^{2} 'ee^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Jua'^{3} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dxén^{2}te'^{23} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3}. Jua'^{3} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. Jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱i'^{23} cǫ'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}jʉ̱n^{3}.

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}dsaan^{32}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}lɨ́^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}bii^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}
(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum. Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxe'n^{1} co̱'^{3} xi^{2}ñɨ'^{1} Jesús, ca^{23}jua'^{3}
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—¿'Ee^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}xín^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ta'^{2}ra^{2} jui^{31}?

34 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}'ín^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2}
ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2}te'^{23} jui^{31} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2}
sɨɨ'^{31} miin^{23} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}.

35 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}gua^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3}
quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}, 'ne'^{2}
rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} uu'n^{2}. 'Ne'^{2}
rɨ^{23}lín^{3} mozo 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} uu'n^{2}.

36 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jén^{23} jøn^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}. Ca^{23}dxén^{2}
jee^{232} je^{2} nee'n^{232}te'^{1}. Ca^{23}ta̱a̱'n^{3} cuáa^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

37 —'Ii'n^{32} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{32} jøn^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} 'i^{3} løn^{23}
la^{23} løn^{23} 'i^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} jné^{2} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{32}. 'Ii'n^{32} 'ñée^{2} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}xíin^{23} jné^{2}.

Je^{2} jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} quia̱'^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nɨ́ɨn^{3} quia̱'^{2} jne^{2}
(Mt. 10:42; Lc. 9:49-50)

38 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, ca^{23}nen^{232}na'^{31} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uøøn^{3}
espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɨ'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}xii'^{31}ra'^{31} 'e^{3}

'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} quia̱'^{2} jne^{2}.

39 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'A^{23} ma^{23} rɨ^{3}juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23} 'ñe'^{2} rɨ^{23}'én^{2} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

40 Rɨ^{3}løn^{31} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} quia̱'^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nɨ́ɨn^{3} quia̱'^{2} jne^{2}.

41 Ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} jñiin^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} vaso jmɨɨ^{3}, 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'ñée^{2} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}, 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} jné^{2} Cristo.

Je^{2} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23}na^{2}
(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

42 "A^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23} jø̱n^{3} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} quia̱'^{2} jné^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} la^{3}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} 'ñée^{2} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxóo^{2}te'^{23} lúu^{2} co̱o̱^{3} too^{23} bee'^{2}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}.

43 Xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{23} guoo^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23}na'^{3}, bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} tʉn^{232}na'^{3} guoo^{32}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{3}guiin^{32}na'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}ji̱'^{23} dsa^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} tʉʉ̱'^{2} co̱o̱^{3} guoo^{32}ra'^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} dxi^{232} quie'^{23} tʉ́^{23} guoo^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} guiáa^{23} juɨɨ^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} ji^{3}.

44 Je^{2} núu^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jʉ̱n^{3} joo'^{2} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} je^{2} sɨ^{3}jiee'n^{3} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} ji^{3}.

45 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{23} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23}na'^{3}, bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} tʉn^{232}na'^{3} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2}

bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{3}guiin^{32}na'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jɨ̱'^{23} dsa^{3} ca^{3}quiẹ̱ẹ̱^{2} 'e^{3} tʉ̱ʉ̱'^{2} cǫ̱ǫ̱^{3} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} dxi^{232} quie'^{23} tʉ́^{23} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} guiáa^{23} juɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} ji^{3}.

46 Je^{2} núu^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jʉ́n^{3} joo'^{2} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} je^{2} sɨ^{3}jiee'n^{3} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} ji^{3}.

47 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{23} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23}na'^{3}, bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} dxi^{2}ra'^{3} jǫ̱ǫ̱^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{3}guiin^{32}na'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{232} cǫ̱ǫ̱^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} dxi^{232} quie'^{23} tʉ́^{23} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} guiáa^{23} juɨ́ɨ^{2}.

48 Je^{2} núu^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jʉ́n^{3} joo'^{2} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} je^{2} sɨ^{3}jiee'n^{3} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} ji^{3}.

49 ''E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiẹ́n^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3}quiẹ́n^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}cáan^{23} dxi^{31}ji^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫ̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}dxʉ́^{23} cɨ^{2} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}.

50 Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} juɨ^{2} ñi^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}ñii^{232} cǫ̱'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ñii^{232}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}dxʉ́^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}li^{3}dxʉ́^{23} mó^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}to'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨ^{2} ñi^{2}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} cǫ̱ǫ̱^{3} júu^{2} quiạ̱'n^{2}na'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3}.

10

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús ca^{23}'én^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tʉn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}

(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 Ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum. Ꞑóo^{2} la^{23}cạ̱ạ̱n^{3} estado Judea quiạ̱'^{2} joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2} la^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3}

Jordán. Je² núu²³ ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ dsa³ cǭ'³ caan²³ Jesús.
Ca²³'ée²³ dsa³ cǭ'³ 'e³ la²³ tǭ'²³ jmee²³.
2 'E³ quie'²³ jǭ³ ca²³løn²³ mɨ³lén² dsa³ fariseo.
'Née²³te'²³ rɨ²³jáan²³te'²³ júu² quiee'³² Jesús. 'E³ jǭ³
ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³te'²³ júu². Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—¿Jmii'³¹ juø'n³ 'nʉ³? ¿'A² joo'²³ rɨ²³tʉ́n² dsa³
mɨ²³quie'²?
3 'E³ jǭ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ fariseo:
—¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ quién²na'³
Moisés?
4 'E³ jǭ³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ fariseo:
—Ca²³cuǿ³ júu² Moisés, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?, 'e³ rɨ²³xa'n²
dsa³ ji³ 'e³ jua'³ tʉn³² mɨ²³quie'². La'³ cu³lø³¹
rɨ²³jmée²³ 'e³ cu²bøn³ mɨ́³.
5 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ fariseo:
—Bi²³ rɨ³laa³ 'óo²ra'³. 'E³ jǭ³ hua² 'e³ ca²³tę́ę̄² ji³
júu² jǭ³ Moisés.
6 'E³ quie'²³ "ca²³jmén² dsa³ Dios, dsóo²³ quiǭ'²
mɨ́³". La'³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³jmée³ ma²ca¹jmée³ mɨ³¹güii³
mɨ²xę̄'n³¹.
7 "'E³ jǭ³ hua² cuaa'n³ dsa³ xóo² jmii³.
8 Sɨ³lí³ 'e³ rɨ³sø̄'n² quiǭ'² mɨ²³quie'². Áan²³ dsa³
sɨ³lín³ 'ę́ę̄² 'e³ jø̄n³ dsa³." 'E³ jǭ³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³
rɨ³løn³¹te'¹ áan²³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ³løn³¹ 'ę́ę̄² 'e³ jø̄n³
dsa³.
9 Dios 'i³ ca²³jmée³ 'e³ rɨ³sø̄'n²te'²³. 'E³ jǭ³ 'a²³jia'³
joo'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³dxáan² dsa³.
10 Ma²ca¹ta'n¹te'²³ xi²ñʉ'¹, ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³ júu² jǭ³ dsa³
quien³².
11 'E³ jǭ³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée². Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:

—Jmee^{23} ñi^{3} dxa^{3} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} tɯn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}. Jaa^{32} ŋɨɨn^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} tøø^{2} xe̱'n^{2}.
12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, jmee^{23} ñi^{3} dxa^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} tɯn^{32} dsóo^{23} quien^{32} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsóo^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}jéẹn^{2} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} Jesús
(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} caan^{23} Jesús. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quiụụ'n^{3} guoo^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jíi^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
14 'E^{3} jọ̱^{3} ca^{23}tị'n^{3} Jesús ma^{2}ŋo^{232} 'e^{3} jii^{32} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jọ̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Cu^{2}ja^{3}guín^{23} caan^{23}na^{23} te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jníin^{2}na'^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}.
15 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} quiạ'^{2} Dios 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} quiạ'^{2} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}.
16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ̱^{3} ca^{23}tạạ'n^{3} cuáa^{2} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}. Ca^{23}dxá^{3} guoo^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}jéẹn^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} quiạ'^{2} Jesús jøn^{3} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}
(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc. 18:18-30)

17 'E^{3} la^{23} 'í^{2} jui^{31} cọ̱'^{3} Jesús, ŋóo^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} caan^{23} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}xii'^{3} jñi^{2} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}, ¿jmii'^{31} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}jị'n^{23}na^{23} ca^{3}cuaa^{3}?
18 'E^{3} jọ̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} juɨɨ'n^{32}nu^{3} jné^{2} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}? Jøn^{3} Dios hua^{2} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}.

19 Máan^{3} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3}
'i'^{23} Dios, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?: “'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ñi^{3} dxa^{3}.
'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'móo^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'ii^{3}. 'A^{23}
rɨ^{3}júu^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}lin^{3}na'^{3} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juun^{232}na'^{3}
uu'n^{2}na'^{3}. 'Aa^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}go^{3} u^{23}'iʉʉ^{23} quia'n^{2}na'^{3}
xoo^{3}ra'^{3} ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3}.”

20 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, jmeen^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la^{23}nɨ^{3} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}
pi'n^{232}na^{1}.

21 Ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo^{3} bi^{23}
ca^{23}la^{23}'néen^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Coo^{3} cɨ^{2} xa^{3} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Guaan^{32}.
Cu^{3}'nɨ́n^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Jñii^{31} 'e^{3} jo^{3}
rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31} dsa^{3} taan^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} hua^{2} ñúun^{3} 'e^{3}
quíin^{23} ca^{3}quiee^{2} li^{23}xa^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Ñe^{3}
quia'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}cuøn^{1}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quién^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3}quién^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} taan^{23}
cruz. Rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́n^{2} quia'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

22 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús, bi^{23}
ca^{23}la^{23}dxuun^{3} ñi^{2}. Bi^{23} ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} ŋø'n^{2} quie'^{2}. Qui^{2}
bi^{23} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}jóo^{2} Jesús la^{23}cu'^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Bi^{23} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}.

24 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} co'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Te'^{23} xii'^{3}, bi^{23} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xaa'n^{3} dsɨ́^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

25 'A^{23}jia'^{3} juo^{23} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} roo'^{32} camello guo^{2}
me^{23}cuu^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} juo^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}
Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}.

26 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3}
jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} uu'n^{2}te'^{23}:
—¿'Ḭ^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}?
27 Ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lǿ^{2} la'^{3} quie'^{2} Dios. Sɨ^{3}li'^{23} Dios la^{23}jɨ^{3}
quie'^{23}.
28 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{232}na'^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3}
ŋɨ^{2}ra'^{31} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{31} 'nʉ^{3}.
29 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} jǫ́ǫ^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} xóo^{2}
jmii^{3}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} jǫǫ^{31},
'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} 'uǿ^{23} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3}
quién^{23}na^{23}, 'e^{3} jua'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} quián^{23}.
30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} ma^{23}'nee^{3} ñúun^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} quie'^{2}
dsa^{3} 'í^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. Li^{23}xa^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2}. Li^{23}xen^{3} jǫ́ǫ^{2}.
Li^{23}xen^{3} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}. Li^{23}xen^{3} jǫǫ^{31}. Li^{23}xa^{3} 'uǿ^{23}. Cǫ'^{3}
cɨ'^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
rɨ^{3}jḭ'^{23} ca^{3}cuaa^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ja^{3}guín^{23}.
31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, 'e^{3} cɨ^{2}
rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2}
rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} cǫ'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jṵn^{3}
(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

32 Ta'n^{2}te'^{23} jui^{31} sɨ^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.
'Iún^{2} jui^{31} jén^{23} Jesús. Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cǫn^{31} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} juøø'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tu^{3}cɨɨn^{3}.

Ca²³tøø³ cǫ'³ te'²³ dsa³ gui²³tu̱n³ quien³². Ca²³jua'³ cǫ'³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² 'e³ cɨ² rɨ²³ji̱'²³ 'ñée².

33 Ca²³jua'³:

—Sɨ³gui²³²ra² juɨɨ³ Jerusalén. 'E³ quie'²³ je² núu²³ rɨ²³ji̱'n²te'²³ jné² Jǫǫ³¹ Dsa³ quie'² te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley. Te'²³ 'i³ 'í³ hua² 'i³ rɨ²³dxi³ 'i'²³ 'e³ cu²jǫ̱n³na²³. Rɨ²³ji̱'n²te'²³ jné² quie'² dsa³ jia'³.

34 Rɨ²³jáa² rɨ²³ŋɨ́ɨn²te'²³ jné². Rɨ²³jmín²te'²³ jné². Rɨ²³'ø'n²te'²³ jné². Rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ jné². 'E³ quie'²³ je² 'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ la²³ rɨ²³jǫ̱n³na²³ rɨ²³ji̱i̱'n²³na²³ cǫ'³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³ mɨ²'áa² Jacobo quia̱'² Juan (Mt. 20:20-28)

35 Ca²³lǿn²³ mɨ³lén² Jacobo quia̱'² Juan, te'²³ jǫ²³ñu̶u̶'³¹ Zebedeo. Ca²³jua'³te'²³ ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ Jesús:

—Dsa³ 'e²³, 'nee³ra'³¹ 'e³ rɨ²jméen² cǫǫ³ mɨ²'áa² 'e³ rɨ²jméen² te³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² 'e³ rɨ²ŋɨɨ'³¹ra'³¹ 'nu̶³ 'u².

36 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ 'noo³ra'³ 'e³ rɨ²jmeen²³² quién²na'³?

37 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—Rɨ²cuǿn² júu² 'e³ rɨ²'ioo²ra'³¹ jaan²³nu³ i²³la³ i²³nɨ³ mɨ³rɨ³'aa³ 'i'²³ 'e³ mɨ³la³gáan³nu³.

38 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—'A²³jia'³ ta³jmee³ra'³ 'i'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ ŋɨɨ³ra'³. ¿'A² rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³tén²na'³ xi³nu³ rɨ²³jɨ́i̱n²na'³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ² 'e³ la²³ lǿ² u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ² 'e³ rɨ²³jɨ́i̱n²³ jné²? ¿'A² rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³tén²na'³ xi³nu³ rɨ²³dxi²³quiẹ̱n²na'³ 'e³ la²³ lǿ² 'e³ rɨ²³dxi²³quiẹ̱n²na²³ 'ñáan²³?

39 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:
—Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} xu̱n^{3}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Rɨ^{23}jíin^{2}na'^{3} u^{23}ŋí^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} u^{23}ŋí^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jíin^{23} 'ñáan^{23} xu̱n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quié̱n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quié̱n^{2}na^{23} 'ñáan^{23}.
40 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} née^{2} guaan^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}dxin^{232} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} jaan^{23}na^{23} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} jaan^{23}na^{23} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} la'^{3} quie'^{2}.
41 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} ca^{23}mɨ'n^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'i^{3} guién^{23} ñin^{32} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} Juan ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23}.
42 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} la^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} jia'^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}'uøøn^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} quien^{32}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} jee^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
43 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na'^{3} mozos 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} uu'n^{2} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}.
44 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na'^{3} mozos 'i^{3} 'uøn^{23} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} uu'n^{2} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}.
45 Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jméen^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} güén^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quin^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3}. Güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ju̱n^{3}na^{23} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} 'náan^{23} rɨ^{2}løn^{31}na^{1} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús jǫn³ dsa³ tuu² 'i³ xi̱in³ Bartimeo
(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

46 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³dxi²³guín²³te'²³ juɨɨ³ Jericó. 'E³ la²³ sɨ³bøn³ juɨɨ³ Jericó Jesús quia̱'² dsa³ quien³² quia̱'² cɨ² juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³, jen³¹ coo³¹ jui³¹ jǫn³ dsa³ tuu² mɨ²ñi² 'i³ ŋɨɨ²³ cuu². Bartimeo xi̱in³ dsa³ 'í³, jǫ²³ñʉʉ'³¹ Timeo.

47 Ma²ca¹núu³ Bartimeo 'e³ sɨ³ŋɨ́n³ Jesús dsa³ Nazaret, ca²³lʉ́³ quiʉʉ³. Ca²³jua'³:

—Jesús, dsa³ jʉʉn²³ David, cu²li³cuu'²³ 'áan² quia̱'n²nu³ jné².

48 Juɨ́ɨn²³ xen³ 'i³ ca²³jíi². Ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ Bartimeo 'e³ cu²quín³. 'E³ quie'²³ dsɨ³² cɨ² ca²³lʉ́³ quiʉʉ³. Ca²³jua'³:

—Dsa³ jʉʉn²³ David, cu²li³cuu'²³ 'áan² quia̱'n²nu³ jné².

49 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³noo³ Jesús. Ca²³jua'³:

—Tée²ra'³ dsa³ nɨ³.

'E³ jǫ³ ca²³tøø³te'²³ dsa³ tuu². Ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—Dxa² cǫǫ³ 'áan². Naa'n²³. Qui² tøø³ 'nʉ³ Jesús.

50 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³dxin³ 'mɨɨ'³ dxóo³ quiee'³². La²³røøn³ ca²³naa'n²³. Ca²³løn²³ mɨ³lén² caan²³ Jesús jǫǫ²³na²³.

51 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Bartimeo:

—¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ 'naan³ 'e³ rɨ²jmeen²³² quién²nu³?

'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ tuu²:

—Dsa³ 'e²³, 'náan²³ 'e³ li²³jnéen²³ 'u².

52 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—Guø'n³ jǫǫ²³na²³. Sɨ³táan³nu³. 'E³ jǫ³ mɨ³'láan³nu³.

Xe̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jnée^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} jui^{31} tu^{3}cɨɨ̱n^{3} quia̱'^{2} Jesús.

11

'E^{3} la^{23} 'í^{2} Jesús jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén
(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

1 Ca^{23}løn^{23}te'^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Betfagé quia̱'^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Betania 'e^{3} nee'^{232} coo^{31} mo'^{3} Olivos. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} Jesús áan^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

2 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} tu^{3}'o^{3} la^{23} xi^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}. Xe̱'n^{2} la^{23} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}na'^{3} 'oo'^{2} juɨɨ^{3}, rɨ^{23}jɨɨ̱n^{3}na'^{3} jøn^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} burro 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}'ñu'n^{2} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}cu^{3}dsɨn^{31}te'^{1}. Rɨ^{2}jɨɨ̱n^{23}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{2}jøn^{23}na'^{3} la^{3}.

3 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'nee'^{23}: “¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}nɨ^{3}?” Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}: “'Ne'^{2} quie'^{2} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} mozos 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}gui^{23}jáan^{3} co̱'^{3}.” La'^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

4 I^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Ca^{23}dsø'n^{23}te'^{23} jø̱n^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} burro 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}'ñu'n^{2} 'oo'^{2} ñu̱^{31} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} xu̱u̱'^{232} calles. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jɨɨ̱n^{2}te'^{23} burro.

5 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te̱e̱n^{3} coo^{31}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús:

—¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}? ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} jɨɨn^{23}na'^{3} burro nɨ^{3}?

6 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23}.

7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} burro caan^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}dxá^{3}te'^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32} burro. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cu^{23}dsɨn^{31} burro Jesús.

8 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}jó^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} quiee'^{32} dxi^{2}jui^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tʉ'^{2} guoo^{3} mee^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}jó^{3} dxi^{2}jui^{31}.

9 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} jui^{31} jén^{23} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tu^{3}cɨɨn^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¡Que viva! ¡Mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} Dios u^{23}li^{23}jéẹ^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} la^{3} 'i^{3} ja^{3}'ɨ́ɨn^{23} 'e^{3} 'iin^{31} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}!

10 ¡Mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} Dios u^{23}li^{23}jéẹ^{3} quie'^{2} rey 'i^{3} ja^{3}'ɨ́ɨn^{23} 'i^{3} li^{23}gáan^{3} la^{23} gáan^{3} David yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra^{2} jaa^{232}! ¡Que viva Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}! —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

11 'Í^{2} Jesús jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. 'Í^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}jóo^{2} rɨ^{3}ca̱'n^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}cu^{3}'lóo^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Betania quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tʉ́n^{3} quien^{32}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}juɨ́ɨn^{2} Jesús 'mo^{3} higo 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'ɨɨ^{31}
(Mt. 21:18-19)

12 La^{23} mɨ^{3}dxóo^{3} la'^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{23}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Betania. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cue̱'^{23} Jesús.

13 Huɨ́ɨ^{3} ŋó^{23} je^{2} ja^{31} coo̱^{3} 'mo^{3} higo 'e^{3} bi^{23} xa^{3} mee^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} i^{2}joo^{3} xi^{2} rɨ^{3}'ɨɨ^{31} mɨɨ^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}dxóo^{1}, 'a^{23}'e^{3} mɨɨ^{31} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'ɨɨ^{31}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} mee^{31} hua^{2} xa^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jii̱^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23} mɨɨ^{31}.

14 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'mo^{3} higo:

—'A^{23} ma̱^{23} rɨ^{3}'ɨɨn^{3} 'nʉ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³jɨn³ Jesús 'ñɯ́² gáan³ je² mi³gáan³ Dios dsa³ Israel
(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

15 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³dxi²³guín²³te'²³ co̱'³ juɨɨ³
Jerusalén. 'Í² Jesús ñɯ'²³ 'ñɯ́² gáan³ je² mi³gáan³ Dios
dsa³ Israel. Ca²³'uøøn³ dsa³ 'i³ 'nɨɨ²³, dsa³ 'i³ lo³²
ñɯ'²³ 'ñɯ́² gáan³. Ca²³cɨ'² mesas je² guø'n³²te'²³ cuu²
quiee'³² jia'³ cɨ'²³ dxi² juɨɨ³. Ca²³cɨ'² sii³¹ quiee'³²
dsa³ 'i³ 'nɨɨn²³ to̱³ju̱³¹.
16 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ ca²³cuǿ³ júu² 'e³ rɨ²³ŋɨ́n³
ñɯ'²³ 'ñɯ́² gáan³ dsa³ 'i³ quie̱³ te³ 'ee² quie'²³ 'noo³¹.
17 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³'ée²³ dsa³. Ca²³jua'³:

—La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ to̱o̱²³ ji³ júu² quiee'³² Dios: "'Ñɯ́²
je² lɯ²³ quia̱'² Dios la²³jɨn³ dsa³ mɨ³¹güii³ rɨ²³sɨ'²³te'²³
'ñɯ́² je² mi³gáan³te'²³ jné²". La'³ cu³lø³¹ to̱o̱²³ ji³,
¿mɨ³naa'³¹? 'E³ quie'²³ mɨ³jmée²ra'³ 'e̱e̱² 'ñɯ́² je²
nee'n²³² dsa³ 'i̱i̱³.
18 Ca²³núu³ te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³
'e²³ ley 'e³ la²³ lǿ² 'e³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. 'E³ jo̱³
'no'²te'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ li²³tɨ́ɨ²³ rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³. Qui² bi²³
juøø'n²³te'²³ 'e³ jua'³ bi²³ juø'²³ nuu³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³
juɨɨ³ júu² 'e³ 'e²³ 'ñée².
19 Ma²mɨ³nɯɯ³, ca²³bøn³ co̱'³ Jesús juɨɨ³ Jerusalén.

'E³ la²³ ca²³la²³quiu̱u̱³ 'mo³ higo
(Mt. 21:20-22)

20 La²³ mɨ³dxóo³ la'³ ca²³ŋɨ́n³te'²³ co̱o̱³ i²³'áa³ je²
ja³¹ 'mo³ higo. Ŋó²³te'²³ 'e³ mɨ³la³quiu̱u̱³ xoo'³¹
ca³ti³² quia̱'² jmó².
21 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³la²³líi²³ Peen²³² 'e³ jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹
ca²³jua'³ Jesús. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ Jesús:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, jóo^{2} rɨ^{2}máan^{2}. Mɨ^{3}la^{3}quiu̱u̱^{3} 'mo^{3} higo 'e^{3} ca^{23}juɨɨn^{232}nu^{3}.

22 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios.

23 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Dios 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋɨɨ^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} sɨ'^{23} mo'^{3} la^{3}: “Je̱'n^{2} nɨ^{3}. Cu^{2}te'n^{1}nu^{3} 'e̱'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}.” Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'e^{3} tú^{23} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} xi^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}, xi^{3}nu^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3}.

24 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ién^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ŋɨɨ^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}'ién^{2}na'^{3}.

25 'E^{3} la^{23} te̱e̱n^{3}na'^{3} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios, xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ'n^{3}na'^{3} mǿn^{23}na'^{3}, rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} rɨ^{2}mǿn^{1}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} rɨ^{23}ñín^{2} 'nee'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}.

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} mǿn^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} rɨ^{23}ñín^{2} 'nee'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tín^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'i̱i^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

27 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén, ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} Jesús ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lǿn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2}

jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23}.

28 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—¿'Ee^{2} ta^{2} quié̱n^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jmeen^{3}? ¿'I̱i^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nɯ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmeen^{3}?

29 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Xa^{3} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ'n^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} jné^{2}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} ta^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na^{1} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmeen^{23}.

30 Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} jné^{2} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}: ¿'I̱i^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} quie'^{2} Juan 'e^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}? ¿'A^{2} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yɯɯ'^{31} güii^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} quie'^{2}? ¿'A^{2} dsa^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} quie'^{2}?

31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2}: “Dios ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} quie'^{2} Juan”, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}, rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} jné^{2}: “¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?”

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23}, ¿jmii'^{31} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} dsa^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} quie'^{2}?

'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} 'ñaa'n^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} lǿn^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} Juan júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

33 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} ne^{3}ra'^{31}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'i̱i^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} jné^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmeen^{23}.

12

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² mozos 'i³ ca²³jmóo² ta² quiee'³² xoo'³¹ jø'²
(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

1 Cǫ'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² rɨ³jnɨ³. Ca²³jua'³:
—Xen³ jǫn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³jñi³ xoo'³¹ jø'². Ca²³xii'³
'iá³ la²³cu'². Ca²³yʉ́ʉ² too³ je² rɨ²³pi'n²te'²³ mɨ²jø'² 'e³
jua'³ rɨ²³cǫǫ²³te'²³ jmɨɨ'³¹. Ca²³jmée³ cǫǫ³ 'ñʉ́² jɨɨn²³²
je² rɨ²³gua³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³'áa²³ je² rɨ³jne² xoo'³¹ jø'².
'Ca²³'náan²³ mozos 'i³ rɨ²³gua³ 'uǫ́²³ quiee'³² 'e³
jua'³ 'née²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jmóo² ta² quiee'³² xoo'³¹ jø'². 'E³
jǫ³ ŋóo² 'ñée² cǫǫ³ juɨɨ³ je² bi²³ huɨ́ɨ³.
2 Ma²ca¹tɨ́³ jɨɨ³ 'e³ jioo³² dsa³ mɨ²jø'², ca²³xíin²³
jǫn³ mozo quien³² 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³cǫǫ²³ mɨ²jø'² jñii³¹
'uǫ́²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jɨ'² te'²³ mozos 'i³ jmoo³² ta² quiee'³²
xoo'³¹ jø'².
3 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³ ca²³jmóo² te'²³ mozos 'í³.
Sǫ'n²te'²³ mozo 'i³ ca²³xíin²³ juii²te'¹. Ca²³jmín²te'²³.
'A²³'e³ xa³ 'e³ quiẹ³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³cu²³dxe'n³te'²³.
4 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³xíin²³ juii² jia'³ cɨ'²³ mozo quien³²
cǫ'³. 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³cuǫ́³te'²³ cʉ́ʉ² quie'² 'i³ 'í³.
Ca²³mo'² mɨ²dxi². Bi²³ u²³'i'²³ ca²³jme'²³te'²³.
5 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³xíin²³ juii² jia'³ cɨ'²³ mozo. 'E³ quie'²³
ca²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ 'i³ 'í³ cǫ'³. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³, bi²³ juɨ́ɨn²³
mozos 'i³ ca²³jme'²³te'²³ la'³. Xen³ 'i³ ca²³jmín²te'²³.
Xen³ 'i³ ca²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³.
6 'Jǫn³ cɨ² xen³ 'i³ ca²³cuaa'n²³ quie'² juii² 'uǫ́²³.
Jǫǫ³¹ 'i³ bi²³ 'néen² hua² 'í³. Je² dsøn³ ca²³xíin²³ 'i³ 'í³.
Qui² løn³: Rɨ²³'áa²³te'²³ u²³go³ u²³'iʉʉ²³ quiạ'²te'²³
jạạn²³.

7 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³lʉ́³ la²³ cǭ³quie'² mozos.
Ca²³jua'³te'²³: "'I³ la³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³'ióo²³
'uǿ²³ mɨ³rɨ³jʉ̄n³ jmii³. Mɨ²³gui²³²ra². Mɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³na².
Jǭ³ hua² rɨ²³'ióo²³ra² miin²³na² 'e³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³
rɨ²³'ióo²³ 'ñée²."
8 'E³ jǭ³ sǭ'n²te'²³ jǭǭ³¹ juii² 'uǿ²³. Ca²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³.
Ca²³juén²te'²³ rɨ²³co'²³ 'iá³.
9 '¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ rɨ²³jmée²³ juii² 'uǿ²³, lǿn³na'³?
Rɨ²³dsóo² rɨ²³sɨ²³jŋɨ'n³ mozos 'i³ jmoo³² ta² quiee'³²
xoo'³¹ jø'². Rɨ²³cuǿø²³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ 'uǿ²³ quiee'³² 'e³
cu²jmóo¹te'²³ ta² quiee'³² xoo'³¹ jø'².
10 '¿'A² 'a²³jia'³ lɨ'³ ca³jóo²ra'³ ji³ je² tǭǭ²³ júu²
quiee'³² Dios je² jua'³:
'Ñée² cʉ́ʉ̄² 'e³ tǫ́ǭ²³ tɨ³² 'e³ jua'³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹
mɨ³lǿ²³ cʉ́ʉ̄² 'e³ quiē³ biin²³;
11 Dios Juii³ra² 'i³ ca²³jmée³ la'³; bi²³ juø'²³ joo²³²ra²
'e³ la²³ ca²³jmée³?
12 'Née²³te'²³ rɨ²³sǭ'n²te'²³ Jesús. Qui²
ca²³la²³quii²³te'²³ 'e³ miin²³ hua² 'en³² Jesús
ma²ca¹lʉ́³ júu² rɨ³jnɨ³ quiee'³² mozos 'i³ jmoo³²
ta² quiee'³² xoo'³¹ jø'². 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³ 'ñaa'n²³te'²³
dsa³ juɨɨ³. 'E³ jǭ³ ca²³cuaa'n³te'²³ Jesús. Ca²³guín²³
jia'³ cɨ'²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³ŋʉ́ɨ³te'²³ júu² xi² joo'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³quí² dsa³
cuu² 'e³ cu'n³² 'io'²
(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

13 'E³ quie'²³ jǭ³ xen³ dsa³ fariseo quiā'² dsa³ 'i³
noo³ quiā'² Herodes 'i³ ca²³xíin²³te'²³ caan²³ Jesús
cǭ'³. Qui² 'née²³te'²³ rɨ²³jáan²³te'²³ júu² quiee'³²
Jesús.

14 I²guín¹ te'²³ dsa³ 'í³ jo̱o̱²³na²³. Ca²³jua'³te'²³
ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ Jesús:
—Dsa³ 'e²³, ne³ra'³¹ 'e³ jmeen³ 'e³ la²³ lǿ² ju²dsoo³¹, 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ jmeen³ quɨ̱in²³ te³ jmii'³¹ lʉ²³ dsa³ 'en³² 'nʉ³. 'A²³jia'³ jmeen³ quɨ̱in²³ xi² gáan³ dsa³, xi² 'a²³jia'³ gáan³ dsa³. 'E³ quie'²³ lʉ́n² ju²dsoo³¹ 'e³ la²³ 'een³² dsa³ jui³¹ 'e³ cuø²³ Dios. ¿'A² rɨ²jméen² co̱o̱³ mɨ²'áa² rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹nu³ jnee'³¹ xi² joo'²³ 'e³ rɨ²qui²³²ra² cuu² 'e³ cu'n³² 'io'² 'i³ xiin²³ dxi² juɨɨ³ César? ¿'A² rɨ²qui²³²ra² jo̱o̱²³na²³?

15 Ñi³² Jesús 'e³ te³ cøn³²te'²³ tóo³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:
—¿'Ee² lǿ² 'e³ 'noo³ra'³ rɨ²jmée²ra'³ lá³ quia̱'n²na'³ jné²? Ja³ maan²³² la³ co̱o̱³ cuu² jo̱³ rɨ²ne²ra².

16 'E³ jo̱³ i²quié̱³te'²³ co̱o̱³ cuu². 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—¿'Ii̱² sɨɨ'³¹ quie'² ne'n² 'e³ to̱o̱²³ la³? ¿'Ii̱² sɨɨ'³¹ quie'² nombre 'e³ to̱o̱²³?
'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—'E³ quiee'³² dxi² juɨɨ³ César.

17 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:
—Rɨ²cuøø³¹ra'³ dxi² juɨɨ³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ quiee'³² dxi² juɨɨ³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²cuøø³¹ra'³ Dios la²³jɨ³ 'e³ quiee'³² 'ñée² Dios.
Bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³núu³te'²³ júu² 'e³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³te'²³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹ rɨ²³lí³ mɨ³rɨ³jɨi̱'²³ dsa³ co̱'³
(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

18 Xen³ dsa³ saduceo 'i³ ca²³guín²³ caan²³ Jesús. 'E³ quie'²³ jua'³ dsa³ saduceo 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ sɨ³jɨi̱'²³

dsa^{3} co̱'^{3}. Xa^{3} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

19 —Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} jua'^{3} ji^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Moisés 'e^{3} xa^{3} quiée^{2}ra^{2}: Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ji̱'^{23} quie'^{23} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}, 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} jó̱o̱^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jú̱n^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cu^{2}li^{3}xen^{3} 'é̱e̱^{2} jo̱o̱^{31} 'lɨ^{2} jó̱o̱^{2}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} jua'^{3} ji^{3}.

20 Xen^{3} guiáan^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23} ca^{3}já̱a̱n^{2}. Tøø^{2} mɨ́^{3} jó̱o̱^{2} 'i^{3} cua̱a̱n^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jú̱n^{23}. 'A^{23}'i̱^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3}.

21 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} tøø^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} jó̱o̱^{2} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} áan^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} jú̱n^{23} 'i^{3} 'í^{3} co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}ji̱'^{23} jó̱o̱^{2} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} aan^{3} co̱'^{3}.

22 Ca^{23}la^{23}quia̱'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} guiáan^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}. Je^{2} dsøn^{3} cɨ^{2} jú̱n^{23} 'ñée^{2} mɨ́^{3} co̱'^{3}.

23 ¿'Ii̱^{2} quién^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} dsa^{3} co̱'^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Qui^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} guiáan^{23}.

24 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} saduceo:

—Mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32}na'^{3} xú̱n^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{3}na'^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'uee'n^{3} Dios.

25 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} dsa^{3} co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} dsa^{3}. Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} dsa^{3} co̱'^{3}, li^{23}xen^{3}te'^{23} la^{23} xen^{3} ángeles 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3}.

26 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} dsa^{3} co̱'^{3}. ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} je^{2} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Moisés 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} 'iún^{2} Dios xoo'^{31} nuu^{3}

ma²ca¹lʉ³ quiạ'² Moisés? Ca²³jua'³: “Dios juii² Abraham hua² jné². Dios juii² Isaac. Dios juii² Jacob cọ'³”, ca²³jua'³.

27 'A²³jia'³ rɨ³løn³¹ Dios juii² dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³jụ́n². 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³jị'²³. 'E³ jọ³ hua² lii²³ 'e³ rɨ³jị'²³ Abraham quiạ'² Isaac quiạ'² Jacob, juø'n³ quie'²³ jụ́n²³te'²³. Bi²³ mɨ³ca³caa'n³²na'³ xụ́n³.

'E³ la²³ lǿ² júu² 'e³ gáan³ cɨ² 'e³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Dios (Mt. 22:34-40)

28 Ca²³dxóo² jøn³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley. Ca²³núu³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² sɨn²³te'²³ júu². Ca²³núu³ 'e³ bi²³ dxʉ́²³ ca²³jme'n² júu² Jesús. 'E³ jọ³ ca²³ŋ́ɨ³ júu². Ca²³jua'³:

—¿'Ee² júu² 'e³ gáan³ cɨ² 'e³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Dios cu²ne²ra²?

29 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ júu² 'e³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Dios 'e³ gáan³ cɨ²: “'Ne'² rɨ²núu²ra'³, 'nee'²³ dsa³ Israel: Jøn³ Dios Juii³ra² rɨ³løn³¹ juii² jne².

30 'Ne'² li²³'náan²³na'³ Dios Juii³ra'³ 'e³ dxaa'n³¹ 'óo²ra'³. Jøn³ Dios 'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'ne'² 'e³ nee² 'óo²ra'³. 'Ne'² li²³'náan²³na'³ la²³jɨ³ sụ́n² 'i'²³ 'e³ jmee³ra'³. 'Ne'² li²³'náan²³na'³ la²³jɨ³ ju²³bíi²³ 'e³ xa³ quién²na'³.” La²³nɨ³ cu³lø³¹ júu² 'e³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Dios 'e³ gáan³ cɨ².

31 'E³ quie'²³ 'e³ ma²³ røø³ lǿ² quiạ'² júu² je² sɨ³tɨ́²³ tụ́²³: “'Ne'² li²³'náan²³na'³ uu'n²na'³ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ 'náan²³na'³ miin²³na'³”. 'A²³'e³ ma²³ xa³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ júu² 'e³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Dios 'e³ gáan³ cɨ².

32 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Jesús:

—'Ẹ'n³ quie'²³ la'³, dsa³ 'e²³. Ju²dsoo³¹ mɨ³lʉ́n² 'e³ la²³ mɨ³jue'n² 'e³ jøn³ 'ñée² hua² xen³, 'e³ 'a²³'ị³ xen³ jia'³ cɨ'²³.

33 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'neen^{232}na^{2} 'e^{3} dxaa'n^{31} dsɨ^{3}ra^{2}. 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'neen^{232}na^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra^{2}. 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'neen^{232}na^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quiée^{2}ra^{2}. 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'neen^{232}na^{2} uu'n^{2}na^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} 'neen^{232}na^{2} miin^{23}na^{2}. Quɨɨn^{23} cɨ^{2} bíi^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} la'^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøn^{232}na^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} cuøn^{232}na^{2} Dios 'e^{3} juaa'^{3}ra^{2} cu^{2}jɨ́n^{1}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}cạ'n^{23}, la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøn^{232}na^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} cuøn^{232}na^{2} Dios 'e^{3} juaa'^{3}ra^{2} cu^{2}jŋɨ'n^{1}te'^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley.

34 Ca^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} júu^{2}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Ca^{3}juɨ^{2} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juiin^{3} 'u^{2}.

Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} la'^{3}, 'a^{23}'ị^{3} ma^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}bii^{23} dsɨ́^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23} júu^{2} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} 'ịi^{2} dsa^{3} jụụn^{23} Cristo (Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

35 Ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'e^{3} dsa^{3} jụụn^{23} David rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios?

36 Qui^{2} Espíritu Gáan^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2} 'ñée^{2} David ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} tọọ^{23} ji^{3} je^{2} jua'^{3}: Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Juiin^{23}:

"Ñí^{3} jaan^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}nu^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} 'nʉ^{3}".

37 Juiin^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} David ca^{23}'én^{2} Cristo. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Cristo jụụn^{23} David xi^{3}nu^{3} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3}? Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} cọ'^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} 'née^{23} quie'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley

(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cǫ^{3}ra'^{3} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. Qui^{2} bi^{23} mi^{3}gáan^{3} miin^{23}. Bi^{23} la^{23}ŋɨ́^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}cąą̄n^{3} 'e^{3} quii'^{3}te'^{23} cuǫǭ^{3} cuaa^{3}. 'Née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} dsa^{3} u^{23}juee'n^{31} quiąą̄'^{2}te'^{23} je^{2} dxa^{23} dsa^{3} 'moo'^{2}.

39 'Née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} je^{2} dxʉ́^{23} cɨ^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Dios. 'Née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} sii^{31} je^{2} gua^{3} dsa^{3} gáan^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} tøø^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}.

40 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jęę̄'n^{32}te'^{23} 'ñʉ^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} juɨɨ^{32} jįį̄'^{23}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} huøø^{3} lʉ^{23}te'^{23} quiąą̄'^{2}te'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cu^{2}jóo^{1} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫǭ^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Dios jñiin^{23}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} tʉ́^{23} cu^{2}laa'^{3} pii'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} taan^{3}

(Lc. 21:1-4)

41 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫǭ^{3} ca^{23}gua^{3} Jesús ji^{3}ñín^{3} je^{2} nee'^{232} guóo^{2} je^{2} too'^{23} dsa^{3} cuu^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3}. Ca^{23}jóo^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}to'^{23} cuu^{2}. Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} xoo^{32} 'i^{3} ñúun^{3} cuu^{2} ca^{23}to'^{23}.

42 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫǭ^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} jǫǭn^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} taan^{3}. Ca^{23}to'^{23} tʉ́^{23} cu^{2}laa'^{3} pii'^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} hua^{2} quɨɨ̄n^{23}.

43 'E^{3} jǫǭ^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: Ñúun³ cɨ² mɨ³to'²³ mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³ 'i³ taan³ la³ la²³ cɨ'²³ la²³jɨn³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ too'²³ cuu².
44 Qui² bi²³ ñúun³ mɨ³tø'n² quie'²te'²³ 'e³ la²³ mɨ³to'²³te'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ quie'² 'ñée² mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³. Mɨ³to'²³ quie'²³ 'ñée² la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ qui³ 'e³ xa³ quie'². 'A²³'e³ xa³ ca²³tø'n² quie'² 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³tɨ́n²³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'².

13

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús 'e³ cɨ² rɨ²³yáan²³ 'ñɨ́² gáan³
(Mt. 24:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

1 Ca²³bøn³ Jesús 'ñɨ́² gáan³ je² mi³gáan³ Dios dsa³ Israel. Xen³ jøn³ dsa³ quien³² 'i³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ Jesús:
—Dsa³ 'e²³, jóo² jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ juø'²³ cu³lø³¹ cṵṵ² 'e³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'ioo'³. Bi²³ juø'²³ cu³lø³¹ 'ñɨ́².
2 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
—Joo³²ra'³ 'e³ bi²³ juø'²³ cu³lø³¹ 'ñɨ́² gáan³ la³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? 'E³ cɨ² rɨ²³tɨ́²³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ cu³xi³ co̱o̱³ cṵṵ² 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²³te'n²te'²³ mɨ³rɨ³jee'n³te'²³ 'ioo'³ la³.

'E³ la²³ li²³lii²³ 'e³ mɨ³ rɨ²³dxá³ jmɨ́ɨ²
(Mt. 24:3-28; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

3 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ŋóo² Jesús yɨɨ'³¹ mo'³ Olivos. Ca²³gua³ ji³ñín³ 'ñɨ́² gáan³. Ca³jné³ ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³ júu² Peen²³² quia̱'² Jacobo quia̱'² Juan quia̱'² Drøø³¹. Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
4 —Rɨ²jméen² co̱o̱³ mɨ²'áa² rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹nu³ jnee'³¹: ¿Lɨɨ'³¹ rɨ²³lí³ 'e³ la²³ mɨ³jue'n² ca³dxa³? ¿Jmii'³¹ rɨ²³li²³lii²³ 'e³ mɨ³ rɨ²³tɨ́²³ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ mɨ³'én²?
5 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³lɨ́³ co̱'³ Jesús. Ca²³jua'³:

—Rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}caa'n^{32}na'^{3}.

6 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ja^{23}guín^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}te'^{1} jné^{2}. Rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “Cristo jné^{2}”. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}caa'n^{32} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}.

7 ”'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} qui^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} qui^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}juø'n^{1}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}dsá^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}.

8 Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}níin^{3} co̱o̱^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}níin^{3} jø̱n^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} quia̱'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Ñúun^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{23}bɨ́^{2} 'uǿ^{23}. Xa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} li^{23}'oon^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}roo'^{23} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} te^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}láa^{23} 'e^{3} dxi^{3}quié̱n^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}li^{3} la'^{3}.

9 ”'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}nóo^{2}ra'^{3} xi^{2}ñi^{2} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} pii'^{2} quia̱'^{2} reyes dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. La'^{3} hua^{2} li^{23}xa^{3} 'é̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} quián^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1}.

10 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'íi^{2} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}dxá^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}.

11 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}ñúun^{2}na'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}juo'^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ién^{2}na'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}

Espíritu Gáan^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ̃^{23}.

12 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jɨ̰'n^{2} dsa^{3} jǫ̰ǫ̰^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jŋɨ'n^{1}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, rɨ^{23}jɨ̰'n^{2} dsa^{3} jǫ̰ǫ̰^{31} cǫ̰'^{3}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}roo'^{23} xii'^{3} ñin^{32} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}. Rɨ^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jŋɨ'n^{1}te'^{23} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}.

13 Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}táa^{23} la^{23}huø'n^{23} rɨ^{23}líi^{2}.

14 ''E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}dsɨ^{3}ra^{2}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}gua'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} nee'^{232} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} ji^{3} la^{3}. Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuɨ̰ɨ̰^{2} sɨ^{3}guín^{23} je^{2} bi^{23} xa^{3} mo'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} estado Judea.

15 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} coo'^{2} 'ñʉ̃^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} sɨ^{3}quiẽ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} nee'^{232} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Qui^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuɨ́ɨ̰^{23} xẽ'n^{2}.

16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} cǫ̰'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2} je^{2} nuu^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} sɨ^{3}quiẽ^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} dxóo^{3} quiee'^{32}.

17 Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yṵṵn^{3} quie'^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ̰^{3}. Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} tʉ'n^{32} xi^{3}yṵṵn^{3} cǫ̰'^{3}.

18 Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} jǫ̰^{3} jɨɨ̰^{3} 'e^{3} güi'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuɨɨ̰^{31}ra'^{3}.

19 Bi^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ̰^{3}. Cɨ'^{23} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios mɨ^{31}güii^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}la^{3}xa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} li^{23}xa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ̰^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} cǫ̰'^{3}.

20 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}mi'n^{3} cɨ^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3}

li23xa3 u23ŋɨ́3 dsɨ́ɨ2 la'3. Qui2 'u2 cu2ru'3 'a23jia'3
ca23jmée3 la'3, 'a23'ɨ̱3 xen3 dsa3 mɨ31güii3 'i3 'a23jia'3
rɨ23dxi23jū̱n3 'u2 cu2ru'3 la'3. Ca23jmée3 'e3 li23mi'n3
cɨ2 jmɨ́ɨ2 'e3 li23xa3 u23ŋɨ́3 dsɨ́ɨ2 'e3 jua'3 bi23 'néen2
dsa3 'i3 ca23'náan23.
21 "E3 jo̱3 'a23jia'3 'ne'2 rɨ23sɨ23táan3na'3 xi3nu3
rɨ23jua'3 dsa3, rɨ23sɨ'23 'nee'23: "'I3 la3 Cristo 'i3
rɨ3lø31 'i'23 'i3 rɨ23xíin23 Dios, ¿mɨ3naa'31?", xi3nu3
rɨ23jua'3te'23: "'I3 núu23, ¿mɨ3naa'31?"
22 Qui2 'e3 cɨ2 li23xen3 dsa3 'i3 te3 juu32 'e3 rɨ23jmóo2
'e3 rɨ3løn31te'1 Cristo, 'e3 rɨ23jmóo2 'e3 'ɨɨ3te'23 júu2
quiee'32 Dios. Rɨ23jmóo2te'23 u23juø'23. Qui2 'née23
rɨ23júun2te'23 dsa3 'i3 ca23'náan23 Dios 'u2 cu2ru'3
rɨ23lí3 juø'2 la'3.
23 'E3 quie'23 rɨ3móo3ra'3. Qui2 mɨ3juøøn2na23
'nee'23 la23jɨ3 'e3 'íi2 rɨ23lí3.

'E3 la23 rɨ23güe'n23 co̱'3 Jo̱o̱31 Dsa3
(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

24 'Mɨ3rɨ3ti3 jmɨ́ɨ2 jo̱3, mɨ3rɨ3dxi3ŋɨ́n3 u23ŋɨ́3 dsɨ́ɨ2 'e3
li23xa3, rɨ23y~~uu~~3 ji3 quiee'32 ñi'2. 'A23jia'3 ma23 li23xa3
jmɨ́ɨ23 quiee'32 sɨɨ'3.
25 Rɨ23jiu'n2 li23'áan2 'i3 rɨ3pee'n32 mɨ31güii3.
Rɨ23bɨ́n2 'i3 'uee'n3 'i3 rɨ3pee'n32 mɨ31güii3 co̱'3.
26 'E3 quie'23 jo̱3 rɨ23ñín2te'23 jné2 Jo̱o̱31 Dsa3 'e3
la23 aa'n32na23 co̱'3 jee232 jníi2. Bi23 'uee'n23na23
mɨ3rɨ3güe'n23na23 co̱'3. Bi23 gáan3na23.
27 'E3 quie'23 jo̱3 rɨ2sɨɨn31na1 ángeles quién23na23.
La23ca̱a̱n3 la23 mɨ31güii3 la3 quia̱'2 y~~uu~~'31 güii3
rɨ23ñii'n3te'23 dsa3 'i3 ca23'náan23na23.
28 "Ne'2 rɨ2jmée2ra'3 'i'23 'e3 jmii'31 jmee23 'mo3
higo jo̱o̱23na23. Jo̱3 rɨ23lí3 juø'2 rɨ2jmée2ra'3 'i'23 'e3

jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'aa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}xi'^{23} guoo^{3} 'mo^{3} higo, 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'ia^{3} mee^{31}, jǫ^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} jɨ^{23}'ioo^{3}.

29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}, 'e^{3} jǫ^{3} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2}, 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3}.

30 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xen^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}li^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juǿøn^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}.

31 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} quiạ'^{2} 'uǿ^{23} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} júu^{2} quián^{23}. Ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lø^{2}.

32 'Jøn^{3} Ñu'n^{23} hua^{2} 'i^{3} ñi^{32} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}, 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} hora 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}. 'A^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} ñi^{32}, 'a^{23} cɨ'^{23} te'^{23} ángeles 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3}, 'a^{23} cɨ'^{23} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dios.

33 'Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quii^{232}ra'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}lú^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} lɨɨ'^{31} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}.

34 Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋóo^{2} je^{2} huɨ́ɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}bøn^{3} xi^{2}ñu'^{1} quiee'^{32}, ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} cuạạn^{2}tu^{2} quie'^{2} mozos quien^{32}. Xa^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} jøn^{3}. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quii^{232} dxú^{23} mozo 'i^{3} 'aa^{3} 'oo'^{2}.

35 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quii^{232}ra'^{3} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} lɨɨ'^{31} rɨ^{23}ja'^{3} cǫ'^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñu'^{1}, xi^{2} rɨ^{23}ja'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}nuu^{3}, xi^{2} rɨ^{23}ja'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} dxoo'^{31} 'uøø^{23}, xi^{2} rɨ^{23}ja'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}té^{3} 'nɨɨ'^{2}, xi^{2} rɨ^{23}ja'^{3} mɨ^{3}li^{3}jné^{23}.

36 Bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} cǫ'^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}, rɨ^{23}cị'n^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3}na'^{3}.

37 'E^{3} la^{23} juøøn^{32}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}, juøøn^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}:
Rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quii^{232}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.

14

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 La^{23} tú̱^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cɨ^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}
pascua quia̱'^{2} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} je^{2} ee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3}
xa^{3} xoo'^{31}, 'no'^{23} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3}
'e^{23} ley 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús je^{2} 'mo^{2} je^{2} ñi^{2},
'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}.
2 Qui^{2} jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} jee^{232} je^{2} sɨ^{3}lí^{3}
mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}lí^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}dxóo^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'uu^{23} noo^{232} mɨ^{3}róo^{3} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Jesús jøṉ^{3} mɨ́^{3}
(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

3 Jen^{31} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Betania xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} jøṉ^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xii̱n^{3} Muun^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ji̱'^{23} goo^{3}. Jen^{31} coo^{31}
mesa 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} jøṉ^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱^{3} mɨ^{2}sɨ́^{1}
'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} cúu̱^{2} 'e^{3} xii̱n^{3} alabastro 'e^{3} 'o^{2} noo^{232}
mɨ^{3}róo^{3}. Jmø'n^{2} la^{23} noo^{232} 'e^{3} xii̱n^{3} nardo rɨ^{3}lø^{31}.
Bi^{23} quii̱n^{23} 'e^{3} jo̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} su̱'^{2} mɨ^{2}sɨ́^{1} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}.
Ca^{23}'uu^{23} noo^{232} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Jesús.
4 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} núu^{23} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ti̱'n^{3}.
Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} uu'n^{2} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2}:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}gua'^{23} noo^{232} mɨ́^{3} la^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?
5 Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} ca^{23}'nɨɨ́^{3} 'u̱^{2}. Bøn^{3} cɨ^{2}
la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'nɨ^{3} i^{3}lóo^{3} jmɨɨ́^{2} ta^{2} ca^{23}tɨ́n^{3}

'u² cu²ru'³ 'e³ ca²³'nɨ́ɨ³ hua² 'u². 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³lǿ²³ juø'² ca²³cuøø²³ dsa³ taan³ 'u² cu²ru'³ la'³.

'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jín²te'²³ mɨ́³ 'í³.

6 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—'A²³ jin²³na'³ mɨ́³. ¿'Ee² lǿ² cuøø³²ra'³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ²? Qui² bi²³ dxʉ́²³ 'e³ mɨ³jme'²³ jné².

7 Tén³ xen³ dsa³ taan³ jee²³² quien³²na'³. Xa³ 'e̱e̱² 'e³ rɨ²jmée²ra'³ co̱²juø'¹ quie'²te'²³ te³ lɨɨ'³¹ 'noo³ra'³ 'e³ rɨ²jmée²ra'³ la'³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ tén³ jen³¹na¹ jné² quia̱'n²³²na¹ 'nee'²³.

8 Qui² mɨ³jmée³ mɨ́³ la³ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ mɨ³lǿ²³ juø'² quie'². Mɨ³'uun³ jné² noo²³² mɨ³róo³. Mɨ³mi³tɨ́ɨ²³ quie'² jmɨn²³ ŋun²³ jén²³ cɨ² 'e³ la²³ rɨ²³'áan²te'²³ jné².

9 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: Te³ jiaa'³¹ rɨ²³'ɨ́ɨ²³ dsa³ júu² dxʉ́²³ la²³ca̱a̱n³ mɨ³¹güii³, rɨ²³jua'³te'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ mɨ³jmée³ mɨ́³ la³ 'e³ la²³ li²³líi²³te'²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³'ien³ júu² 'e³ rɨ²³'nɨ́ɨn²³ Jesús Judas (Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

10 'E³ jo̱³ ŋóo² Judas Iscariote, jøn³ dsa³ gui²³tʉ̱n³. I²lʉ² quia̱'² te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³'nɨ́ɨn²³ Jesús.

11 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ bi²³ 'née²³ te'²³ jmii³ dsa³ ma²ca¹núu³te'²³ júu² quiee'³² Judas. Ca²³jua'³te'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³quí²te'²³ jñiin²³. 'E³ jo̱³ 'no'² Judas 'e³ jmii'³¹ li²³tɨ́ɨ²³ rɨ²³jɨ̱'n² Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³e'² Juii³ra² quia̱'² dsa³ quien³²
(Mt. 26:17-29; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

12 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}láa^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} 'e^{3} ee'^{32}
dsa^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} xoo'^{31}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}
'e^{3} jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cu'n^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}
pascua. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—¿Jiaa'^{31} 'naan^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}gui^{23}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23}ra'^{31}
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}quiu'n^{2}na^{2} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'i^{3} cu'n^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}
pascua?

13 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} áan^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3}. Núu^{23} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}jii̱n^{3}
'nee'^{23} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱^{3} mɨ^{2}dsuu^{2} 'e^{3} 'o^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}.
Guoo^{32}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} je^{2} rɨ^{23}'í^{3}
dsa^{3} 'í^{3}: “Jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} co̱^{23}ju'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}
mɨ^{23}'láa^{23} pascua quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}”.

15 Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}'ée^{23} 'nee'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} co̱^{23}ju'^{23} bee'^{2}
yʉʉ'^{31} je^{2} dxi^{23}juɨn^{31} je^{2} mɨ^{3}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} dxʉ́^{23}, je^{2}
mɨ^{3}mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23}. Núu^{23} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} jii̱^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
li^{23}'ne'^{2} quiée^{2}ra^{2}.

16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23} jui^{31} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
I^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3}
Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}tɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}'ne'^{2}
mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} pascua.

17 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}la^{3}'uøø^{23}, ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3}
gui^{23}tʉ̱n^{3} quien^{32}.

18 'E^{3} la^{23} nee'n^{232}te'^{1} ee'^{32}te'^{23} coo^{31} mesa,
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} 'nee'^{23}
'i^{3} ee'n^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} jné^{2}.

19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús cɨ'^{3}
jø̱n^{3}, cɨ'^{3} jø̱n^{3}:

—¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} jné^{2}?
Jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} cǫ'^{3}:
—¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} jné^{2}?
20 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Jǫn^{3} 'nee'^{23} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tu̱n^{3} hua^{2} 'í^{3}, jǫn^{3} 'i^{3} ee'n^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'i^{3} 'a'^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quiee'^{32} 'ẹ'^{3} hui̱^{23} je^{2} ee'n^{23}.
21 Sɨ^{3}jii̱n^{23} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} tǫǫ^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jii̱n^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'nɨɨn^{23} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxú̱^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3}.
22 'E^{3} la^{23} ee'^{32}te'^{23}, sǫ'^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jii̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. Ca^{23}xíin^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Quiẹ^{3}ra'^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} jmɨn^{23} ŋun^{23}.
23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} sǫ'^{23} cǫǫ^{3} taza 'e^{3} 'o^{2} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino cǫ'^{3}. Ca^{23}jii̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'I̱'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3}.
24 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'E^{3} la^{3} jmɨ^{23}'øn^{232}na^{1} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} quii̱n^{23} júu^{2} 'mɨɨn^{32} quiee'^{32} Dios. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}tu̱u̱^{3} jmɨ^{23}'øn^{232}na^{1} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}yuu̱^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}.
25 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} cǫ'^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32} je^{2} rɨ^{3}lø̨n^{31} Dios juii^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}
(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

26 Ca^{23}'é^{3}te'^{23} cǫǫ^{3} sụụn^{32} 'e^{3} 'en^{32} Dios. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3}
ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} mo'^{3} Olivos.
27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}:
—'Uøø^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}na'^{3}. Qui^{2}
tǫǫ^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios je^{2} jua'^{3}: “Rɨ^{2}jŋɨ'n^{31}na^{1}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} rɨ^{23}sáan^{23} rɨ^{23}jøn^{23}
dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} quien^{32}.”
28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jịị'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3},
ñiin^{23} estado Galilea jén^{23}cɨ^{2}na^{1} la^{23} 'nee'^{23}.
29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}
rɨ^{23}'løn^{23}na^{23} jné^{2}.
30 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232}:
—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nɯ^{3} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'Uøø^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}, 'e^{3}
'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} tụ́^{23} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} tø^{32} 'nɨɨ'^{2}, rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'nɨ^{3}
taa'^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}nu^{3} jné^{2}.
31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} dxaa'n^{31} dsɨ́^{2} Peen^{232} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jụ́n^{3}na^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1}
'nɯ^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
cuiin^{23}na^{23} 'nɯ^{3}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɨ́ɯ^{3} Jesús quiạ'^{2} Dios je^{2} xịin^{3} Getsemaní
(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} xịin^{3} Getsemaní. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}:
—Ñí^{3}ra'^{3} je^{2} la^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} i^{3}lɯn^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1}
Dios.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} Peen^{232} quia̱'^{2} Jacobo
quia̱'^{2} Juan. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} láa^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}. Ca^{23}la^{23}cuu'^{23}
dsɨ́^{2}.
34 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quia̱'^{2}:
—Rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3}la^{23}cɨ^{2}na^{1} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨn^{23}.
Rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}na'^{3} je^{2} la^{3}. Rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quii^{232}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.
35 Ŋóo^{2} cɨ^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}quiaa^{3} 'uǿ^{23}.
Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quia̱'^{2} Dios. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ji̱'^{23} 'e^{3}
la^{23} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ji̱'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} la'^{3}.
36 —Ñu'n^{2} —ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jmii^{3}—, sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2}
jmeen^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3}. Cuø^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱in^{23} 'e^{3}
la^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱in^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23} cu^{2}lí^{3} 'e^{3}
la^{23} 'náan^{23} 'ñáan^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{2}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'naan^{3}
'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3}.
37 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232}:
—Muun^{32}, ¿'a^{2} mɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3}nu^{3}? ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}lǿ^{23}
juø'^{2} ca^{3}mi^{3}quiin^{232} cu^{3}xi^{3} co̱o̱^{3} hora?
38 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quii^{232}ra'^{3} xú̱n^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3}
quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}te'n^{23}na'^{3} 'e̱'^{3}
lá^{3} je^{2} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}.
Dxʉ́^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'uee'n^{3} jmɨ^{2} ŋú^{2}ra'^{3}.
39 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} co̱'^{3} Jesús. I^{2}lʉ^{2} quia̱'^{2} Dios. 'E^{3} la^{23}
lǿ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} xe̱'n^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2}
ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} co̱'^{3}.
40 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}'mí^{23} la^{23} cɨ^{2}
mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23}guɨɨn^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} ñi^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}.

41 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³dxe'n² co̱'³ je² ca²³tɨ́³ 'nɨ³ taa'².
Ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:

—¿'A² rɨ³guɨɨn³quien²³na'³? ¿'A² tøø³²quie²³ra'³
'óo²ra'³? Mɨ³líi² la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ nɨ³. Qui² mɨ³tɨ́³ hora.
Mɨ³'nɨ́ɨn²³te'²³ jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³
dxʉ́²³ jmoo³².

42 Naa'n²³na'³. Sɨ³gui²³²ra². Qui² mɨ³ ja³'ɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³
'i³ mɨ³'nɨ́ɨn²³ jné².

'E³ la²³ sø̱'n²te'²³ Jesús
(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

43 Lʉ²³ quie'²³ Jesús 'e³ la²³ ca²³dxóo² Judas, jø̱n³
dsa³ gui²³tʉ̱n³. Ca²³dxóo² quia̱'² juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ xe̱e̱'³
boo'³¹ quia̱'² 'i³ xe̱e̱'³ 'mo³ 'i³ ca²³xíin²³ te'²³ juii²
jmii³ dsa³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³
mɨ³dxún²³.

44 Ca²³jua'³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'nɨ́ɨn²³ Jesús 'e³ jmii'³¹
rɨ²³jmée²³ lii²³ 'e³ 'i̱i² sɨɨ'³¹ 'i³ rɨ²³sø̱'n²te'²³. Ca²³jua'³:

—Dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²cu'n²³² ñi² hua² 'í³. 'I³ 'í³ hua²
rɨ²jmø'n¹na'³. Rɨ²'áan¹na'³ dxʉ́²³ mɨ³rɨ³tøø³²ra'³.

45 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ma²ca¹dxóo¹ Judas, xe̱'n² jmɨ́ɨ² ŋóo²
caan²³ Jesús. Ca²³jua'³:

—Dsa³ 'e²³.

'E³ jo̱³ ca²³cuu'³ ñi² Jesús.

46 Ca²³dxi²³guín²³ dsa³. Sø̱'n²te'²³ Jesús.

47 'E³ quie'²³ sø'n² boo'³¹ jø̱n³ dsa³ 'i³ xi'n²³ coo³¹.
Ca²³quiu'n² mozo quien³² juii² jmii³ dsa³. Ca²³quiʉ'²
lo³guo².

48 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³:

—¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} dsa^{3} 'ii^{3} hua^{2} jné^{2}? Qui^{2} 'e^{3} xe'^{2}ra'^{3} boo'^{31}, xe'^{2}ra'^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmø'n^{1}na'^{3} jné^{2}.

49 La^{23}jɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jen^{31}na^{1} quia'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Dios 'e^{3} 'een^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}xe'n^{23}na'^{3} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{2}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} too^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}.

50 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2} Jesús la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}cuíi^{2}te'^{23}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuíi^{23}

51 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}quɨ'^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} xii'^{3}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} 'mɨɨ'^{3} sɨɨ^{32} rɨ^{3}pee'n^{32} xii'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sø'n^{2}te'^{23} xii'^{3}.

52 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́^{2} quie'^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} sɨɨ^{32}. Cu^{3}laan^{3} ca^{23}cuíi^{23} joo^{23}na^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2}
(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

53 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} la^{23}jɨn^{3} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia'^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley.

54 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} huíi^{3} tu^{3}ciin^{3} Peen^{232}. Tu^{3}ciin^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} 'í^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} xi^{2}dxi^{32} quie'^{2} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}gua^{3} quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. Ca^{23}dxo'^{23} ji^{3}.

55 Mi^{3}tíɨ^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cuó^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} Jesús te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} juíɨn^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}løn^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}.

56 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23} coo^{3} júu^{2}.

57 Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}noo^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}
ca^{23}løn^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
58 —Ca^{23}n~~uu~~^{2}ra'^{31} ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}: “Rɨ^{2}yaan^{232}na^{1} 'ñ~~ú~~^{2}
gáan^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} guoo^{3} dsa^{3}. Je^{2} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}
rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} ma^{23} guoo^{3} dsa^{3}
rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}.”
59 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} jǫ^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
ca^{23}l~~ú~~^{3}te'^{23} cǫǫ^{3} júu^{2}.
60 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jee^{232} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}.
Ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23} júu^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}jme'n^{23}nu^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2}
dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}?
61 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23}
ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—¿'A^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios? ¿'A^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} Jǫǫ^{31} Dios 'i^{3} bi^{23}
mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23}?
62 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—'I^{3} 'í^{3} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}møn^{1}na'^{3} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3}
jen^{31}na^{1} jaan^{23} 'e^{3} dx~~ú~~^{23} Dios 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2}
rɨ^{2}møn^{1}na'^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} aa'n^{32}na^{23} cǫ'^{3} jee^{232} jníi^{2} 'e^{3}
taa'^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.
63 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} cuǫǫ^{3} juii^{2} jmii^{3}
dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?
64 Mɨ^{3}n~~uu~~^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'ñe'^{2} mɨ^{3}l~~ú~~^{3} dsa^{3}
la^{3}. Jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} Dios. ¿Jmii'^{31}
løn^{3}na'^{3} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}?
'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}
'e^{3} yǫ'n^{3} rɨ^{23}jǫ́n^{3}.

65 Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ø'n^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}'mée^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Jmee^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} quie'^{2} Jesús dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23} Jesús (Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-29)

66 'Iin^{23} quie'^{23} Peen^{232} je^{2} 'uǿn^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} xi^{2}dxi^{32}. Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} jøn^{3} moza quien^{32} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}.

67 Ǫøn^{2} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxo'^{23} ji^{3}. Ca^{23}jóon^{2} dxʉ^{23} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} Nazaret 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3} cọ'^{3}, ¿na'^{2}?

68 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ẹ'n^{3}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmeen^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} lǿ^{2} juø'n^{3} la'^{3}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ŋóo^{2} 'oo'^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}. Tǿ^{23} 'nɨɨ'^{2} jọọ^{23}na^{23}.

69 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cọ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ŋǿn^{2} Peen^{232} moza. Ca^{23}lʉ^{3} cọ'^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tẹ́ẹn^{3} coo^{31}:

—Rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} la^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

70 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cọ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ẹ'n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cɨɨn^{3} cɨ^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} cọ'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tẹ́ẹn^{3} coo^{31}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232}:

—'Ẹ'n^{3} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} dsa^{3} Galilea. Lii^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lʉn^{2}.

71 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Cu^{2}jmée^{3} jñiin^{23}na^{23} Dios xi^{3}nu^{3} te^{3} juun^{232}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cuiin^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'øn^{23}na'^{3} nɨ^{3}.

72 Xe̱'n² quie'²³ jo̱³ tø²³ 'nɨɨ'² je² ca²³tɨ́³ tú̱²³ taa'². 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³la²³líi²³ Peen²³² 'e³ la²³ lǿ² 'e³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús: "'E³ 'íi² rɨ²³tɨ́²³ tú̱²³ taa'² 'e³ tø³² 'nɨɨ'², rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹ dsa³ 'nɨ³ taa'² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ cuiin²³nu³ jné²". 'E³ quie'²³ ma²ca¹la¹líi¹ Peen²³² júu² jo̱³, bi²³ ca²³'o'².

15

'E³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ Jesús xi²ñi² Pilato
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

1 Xe̱'n² 'e³ la²³ ca²³la²³jné²³, ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ mɨ³dxún²³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley quia̱'² la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'i³ dxa²³ ta². Ca²³sɨ́n²³te'²³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹ rɨ²³jmóo²te'²³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³'ñúun²³te'²³ Jesús. I²jøn²³te'²³ caan²³ Pilato. Ca²³cuaa'n³te'²³ guoo³.

2 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Pilato. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Jesús:

—¿'A² rey quien³² dsa³ Israel hua² 'nɨ³?

'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—La'³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ la²³ mɨ³jue'n² 'uøøn²nu³.

3 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ bi²³ ñúun³ 'iin³² dsoo² 'e³ ca²³cuǿ³ quie'² Jesús te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³.

4 'E³ jo̱³ co̱'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³tín²³ júu² Pilato. Ca²³jua'³:

—¿'A² 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²jméen² júu²? Qui² bi²³ ñúun³ la²³jɨ³ dsoo² 'e³ cuø²³te'²³ quién²nu³.

5 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ ca²³'ɨ́n² Jesús. 'E³ jo̱³ bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³ti²³cøn³¹ Pilato.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'ien³te'²³ júu² 'e³ rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ Jesús
(Mt. 27:15-31; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38—19:16)

6 Xa^{3} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} Pilato 'e^{3} jmee^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23}
coo^{3} jii^{3} ñi^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}tí^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} pascua: To'^{23}
laan^{32} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2}. Laan^{32} te^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31}
'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'én^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}.
7 Mɨ^{2}jo^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}roo'^{23} ñin^{32}
dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}, 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} 'móo^{2}. Barrabás xiin^{3} jøn^{3}
dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}.
Ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Pilato 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} to'^{23} jmee^{23}
'e^{3} dxin^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}.
9 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato:
—¿'A^{2} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'i^{3}
sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel?
10 La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato. Qui^{2} ñi^{32} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23}
ñin^{32}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} bi^{23} nuu^{3} dsa^{3} júu^{2}
quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jɨ'n^{2} Jesús te'^{23} juii^{2}
jmii^{3} dsa^{3}.
11 Bi^{23} ca^{23}too'n^{3} júu^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3}
dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Pilato 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxin^{3}
Jesús, 'e^{3} Barrabás hua^{2} rɨ^{23}dxin^{3}.
12 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} co'^{3} Pilato. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:
—¿Jmii'^{31} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jme'n^{1}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel joo^{23}na^{23}?
13 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3}te'^{23} quiɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¡Teen^{232} cruz!
14 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2}? ¿'Ee^{2} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jmée^{3}?
'E^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ^{32} cɨ^{2} 'uaa'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¡Teen^{232} cruz!
15 'Née^{23} Pilato rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋɨɨ^{23} dsa^{3}
juɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}dxin^{3} Barrabás. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3}

rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jɨ̱ɨ'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3} cruz.

16 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. I^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} 'ẹ́^{2} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} xɨ̱ɨn^{3} pretorio. Ca^{23}ñii'n^{3}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús co̱o̱^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23}.

17 Ca^{23}qui'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} yṵṵ^{3} laa'^{3}. Ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jmíi^{2} guoo^{3} to̱o̱^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} lɨɨ'^{2} sɨɨ^{3}. To̱'^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Jesús.

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} u^{23}juee'n^{31} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¡Que viva rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel!

19 Có̱^{23}te'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} sɨɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}jmí^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}. Ca^{23}'ø'n^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}xii'^{3}te'^{23} jñi^{2}te'^{1} xi^{2}ñi^{2}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}jáa^{2} mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23}, ca^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} yṵṵ^{3} laa'^{3}. Ca^{23}qui'n^{2}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} cuo̱o̱^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz Jesús
(Mt. 27:32-44; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

21 Xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Cirene 'i^{3} xɨ̱ɨn^{3} Muun^{32} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́ɨn^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} ñíin^{2} je^{2} nuu^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} jmii^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xɨ̱ɨn^{3} Jaan^{2} quia̱'^{2} Rufo. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3}te'^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}có̱^{2} cruz 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} Jesús.

22 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús je^{2} xɨ̱ɨn^{3} Gólgota. Qui^{2} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mee^{23} cua'^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} dsa^{3} lǿ^{2} je^{2} núu^{23}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} Gólgota ju^{23}jmii^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

23 Ca^{23}jɨ̱ɨ'n^{3}te'^{23} Jesús jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}coo'n^{32} xṵ^{3} 'e^{3} xɨ̱ɨn^{3} mirra. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ɨ̱'^{23}.

24 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz. Ca^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23}
dxóo^{2} 'mɨɨ'^{3} quiee'^{32}. Xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}co'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
la^{23} rɨ^{23}'aa^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'i̱i̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} li^{23}røøn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}co̱o̱^{23} cɨ'^{3}
la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} 'noo^{31} 'mɨɨ'^{3} quiee'^{32}.

25 Mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} hora 'e^{3} ñú^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz.

26 Ca^{23}tẹ́ẹ̱^{2}te'^{23} 'uø'^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} júu^{2} 'ee^{2} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3}
jɲɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. To̱o̱^{23} 'uø'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}: “Rey quien^{32} dsa^{3}
Israel”.

27 Xen^{3} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz jaan^{23}
i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} Jesús.

28 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios
je^{2} jua'^{3}: “Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} tu^{3}cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2}, lǿn^{3}te'^{23}”.

29 Bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2} ca^{23}lú^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} je^{2} ta̱a̱n^{23} cruz.
Ca^{23}bí^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}te'^{1}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Bi^{23} dxú^{23}, ¿na'^{2}? 'Naan^{3} rɨ^{2}yaan^{232}nu^{3} 'ñú^{2}
gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Dios. Juø'n^{3} 'e^{3} je^{2} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}
rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} co̱'^{3}.

30 Rɨ^{2}láan^{1}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jiaan^{32}nu^{3} je^{2}
ta̱a̱n^{23}nu^{3} cruz.

31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3}
dsa^{3} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Ca^{23}láan^{2} dsa^{3}, jua'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}
juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} 'ñée^{2}.

32 Cu^{2}jiaan^{32} xẹ̱'n^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} je^{2} ta̱a̱n^{23} cruz Cristo,
rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel. 'Nee^{3}ra^{2} rɨ^{2}joo^{232}ra^{2} 'u^{2}. Jo̱^{3}
rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na^{2} quia̱'n^{2}na^{2}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta̱a̱n^{23} cruz
ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} jú̱n^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 27:45-56; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

33 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} dxaan^{23} ñi'^{2}, ca^{23}lø^{23} li^{3}'o̱o̱^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.
Lø^{2} quie'^{23} la'^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} hora 'nɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}cu^{3}'lóo^{3}.
34 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} hora 'nɨ^{3}, ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ̱^{3} Jesús.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Eloi, Eloi, ¿lama sabactani? —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} ju^{23}jmii^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}: Dios quién^{23}na^{23},
Dios quién^{23}na^{23}, ¿'ee^{2} lø^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tʉ́n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}?
35 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tḕẹ̄n^{3} coo^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}
Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Jóo^{2}. Tøø^{3} Elías.
36 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋóo^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2}.
I^{2}quiḕ^{3} joo^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'a'^{23} 'ẹ̄'^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3}
jii̱'^{3}. Ca^{23}ti^{23}dxí^{2} sɨɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}jii̱'n^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨ̱'^{2}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Jẹ̄^{2}ru'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2} xi^{2} rɨ^{23}ja^{3} Elías 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jiáan^{2}
dsa^{3} nɨ^{3} je^{2} tạ̄ạ̄n^{23} cruz.
37 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ̱^{3} Jesús. Jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dsá^{23}
dxí^{3} ta'n^{2}.
38 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} cuaa^{3} 'e^{3} jii̱^{232}
ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Yʉʉ'^{31}
ca^{23}la^{23}láa^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23}.
39 Ŋó^{23} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'i^{3} xi'n^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} lø^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ̱^{3}, 'e^{3} ca^{23}dsá^{23} dxí^{3} ta'n^{2}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'Ẹ̄'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} ca^{3}quiẹ̄ẹ̄^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}.
40 Xen^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} tḕẹ̄n^{3} huɨ́ii̱^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} la^{23} je^{2} ja^{31}
cruz. Ta'n^{2} joo^{32}te'^{23}. Quiạ̄'^{2}te'^{23} I^{23}lee^{2}. Quiạ̄'^{2}te'^{23}
Ma^{3}rii^{31} xóo^{2} Jacobo 'i^{3} pi'n^{2} cɨ^{2} la^{23} ca^{3}jạ̄ạ̄n^{2} quiạ̄'^{2}
Søø^{32}. Quiạ̄'^{2}te'^{23} Salomé. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} cɨ^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3}
quiạ̄'^{2}te'^{23} co̱'^{3}.

41 Qui^{2} ca^{23}quiḭ^{3}te'^{23} Jesús ma^{2}jen^{31} quie'^{23} estado
Galilea. Ca^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23}
juḯɨn^{23} cɨ^{2} mḯ^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} juɨ^{3} Jerusalén
quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús mɨ^{2}jọ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'áan^{2}te'^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

42 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}nɯɯ^{3} jmḯɨ^{2} 'e^{3} mi^{3}tḯɨ^{23} dsa^{3} Israel la^{23}jɨ^{3}
'e^{3} li^{23}'ne'^{2} jmḯɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsḯ^{2} dsa^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}
'áa^{23} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} dsḯ^{2}te'^{23}.
43 Xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Søø^{32} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨ^{3}
Arimatea. Rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxạ^{23} ta^{2}. Bi^{23} dxứ^{23} lɯ^{23}
dsa^{3} 'en^{32} Søø^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jẹ^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios
juii^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}bii^{23} dsḯ^{2} Søø^{32} ŋóo^{2}
i^{2}joon^{3} Pilato. Ca^{23}ŋɨ'n^{2} 'lḯɨ^{3} Jesús.
44 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} Pilato 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jụ́n^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. Ca^{23}ŋḯɨ^{3} júu^{2} xi^{2}
'ẹ'n^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jụ́n^{23} Jesús.
45 Ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jụ́n^{23},
ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3}te'^{23} guoo^{3} Søø^{32} 'lḯɨ^{3}.
46 Ló^{2} Søø^{32} cọọ^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} sɨɨ^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}pee'n^{3} 'lḯɨ^{3}.
Ca^{23}jiáan^{2} je^{2} tạạn^{23} cruz. Ca^{23}pee'n^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} sɨɨ^{32}.
Ca^{23}quiaan^{3} ñɯ'^{23} too^{3} 'loo^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}yứɯ^{2}te'^{23} dsoo'^{23}
'loo^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}lɨ'^{2} cọọ^{3} cụ́ụ^{2} bee'^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}jní^{3} 'oo'^{2} too^{3}.
47 Ŋó^{23} I^{23}lee^{2} quiạ'^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31} xóo^{2} Søø^{32} 'e^{3} jiaa'^{31}
ca^{23}quiaan^{3}te'^{23} 'lḯɨ^{3}.

16

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jiḭ'^{23} cọ'^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 Ma^{2}ca^{1}ŋɨ́n^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}, ló^{2} 'oo^{3}
mɨ^{3}róo^{3} I^{23}lee^{2} quiạ'^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31} xóo^{2} Jacobo quiạ'^{2}
Salomé. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} sɨ^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23} sɨ^{3}'uun^{3}te'^{23}
'lɨ́ɨ^{3} 'oo^{3} jọ^{3}.

2 I^{23}'áa^{3} tá^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} domingo, 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} mɨ^{3}sɨ^{3}'ién^{23} ñɨ'^{2},
i^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} too^{3} 'loo^{3}.

3 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} uu'n^{2}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ḭ^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} rɨ^{23}lɨ'^{2} quiée^{2}ra^{2} cṵṵ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'oo'^{2}
too^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?

4 Ma^{2}ca^{1}jóo^{1}te'^{23} dxʉ́^{23}, ŋó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɨ'^{23} cọ'^{3}
cṵṵ^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} bee'^{2}.

5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} too^{3} 'loo^{3}. Ŋøn^{2}te'^{23}
jøn^{3} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} quii'^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} taa^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} jaan^{23}na^{2} 'e^{3}
dxʉ́^{23}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23}.

6 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. 'Naa'n^{23}na'^{3} Jesús
dsa^{3} Nazaret 'i^{3} ca^{23}tẹẹn^{3}te'^{23} cruz, ¿na'^{2}? Mɨ^{3}jḭ'^{23}
cọ'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. 'A^{23}'ḭ^{3} ma^{23} xen^{3} la^{3}. Jóo^{2}ra'^{3} je^{2}
ca^{23}quiaan^{3}te'^{23}.

7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} cu^{3}xii'^{2}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}
ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} dsoo^{32} cọ'^{3} 'ñée^{2} estado
Galilea jén^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Núu^{23} rɨ^{23}jḭ́in^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3}
la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'nee'^{23}.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{23}te'^{23} cọ'^{3} too^{3} 'loo^{3}.
Ca^{23}cuḭ́ḭ^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} jleen^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31}
'e^{3} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juøø'n^{23}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}jnen^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús caan^{23} I^{23}lee^{2}
(Jn. 20:11-18)

9 'E³ la²³ sɨ³li³jné³ jmɨ́ɨ²² domingo 'e³ la²³ ca²³líi² ca²³jii'²³ co'³ Jesús, ca²³mi²³jnen³ 'ñée² caan²³ I²³lee². 'E³ quie'²³ 'i³ 'í³ hua² 'i³ cøn² guiáan²³ espíritus quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiɨ'² 'i³ ca²³'uøøn³ Jesús mɨ³xa³ cɨ².
10 'E³ quie'²³ jo³ ŋóo² I²³lee² i²xii'²³² dsa³ 'i³ ca²³ŋɨ́³ quia'² Jesús je² nee'n²³² 'oo'³²te'²³ 'e³ 'aa³te'²³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ².
11 'E³ quie'²³ ma²ca¹núu³te'²³ 'e³ mɨ³jii'²³ co'³ Jesús, 'e³ mɨ³ŋøn³² Jesús I²³lee², 'a²³jia'³ ca²³táan³te'²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³jnen³ 'ñée² Jesús caan²³ áan²³ dsa³ quien³²
(Lc. 24:13-35)

12 Ciin³ cɨ² ca²³lǿ²³ 'e³ jia'³ hua² cu³løn³¹ Jesús ma²ca¹mi¹jnén³ 'ñée² caan²³ áan²³ dsa³ quien³², 'e³ la²³ ta'n²te'²³ jui³¹ sɨ³guín²³te'²³ je² nuu³.
13 'E³ quie'²³ jo³ ca²³guiin³² co'³ te'²³ dsa³ 'í³. I²xii'²³² jia'³ cɨ'²³ te'²³ dsa³ quien³². 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³táan³te'²³.

'E³ la²³ lǿ² ta² 'e³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús 'e³ 'ne'² rɨ²³jmóo² dsa³ quien³²
(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

14 Ciin³ cɨ² co'³ ca²³mi²³jnen³ 'ñée² caan²³ dsa³ quien³² 'i³ gui²³quieen³ je² nee'n²³²te'¹ coo³¹ mesa. Ca²³jíi² 'e³ jua'³ 'a²³jia'³ sɨ³táan³te'²³, 'e³ jua'³ bi²³ rɨ³laa³ dsɨ́²te'²³. Qui² 'a²³jia'³ ca²³táan³te'²³ júu² 'e³ ca²³lɨ́³ dsa³ 'i³ ŋøn² Jesús 'e³ ca²³jii'²³ co'³.
15 Ca²³jua'³ 'ñée². Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
—Guo³ra'³ la²³caan³ la²³ mɨ³¹güii³. Cu³'íi³ra'³ júu² dxɨ́²³, rɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ la²³jɨn³ sún² dsa³.

16 Rɨ^{23}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}, 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}sáan^{23} jmɨɨ^{3}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jḭ'^{23} jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}.
17 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} je^{2} xen^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}: Rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{3}te'^{23} espíritus quien^{32}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}te'^{1} dsa^{3}
quién^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3}
ca^{3}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23}.
18 Rɨ^{23}ca'n^{2}te'^{23} 'luu^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}'ḭ'^{2}te'^{23}
'oo^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}jṵn^{3} dsa^{3}, 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{23}jḭ'^{23}te'^{23}.
Rɨ^{23}dxá^{23}te'^{23} guoo^{3}te'^{23} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
dsoo'^{232}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ŋø'n^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} Jesús
(Lc. 24:50-53)

19 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2} Jesús quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}, ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios 'e^{3} ca^{23}huɨ́ɨ^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.
Ca^{23}gua^{3} jaan^{23} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} Dios:
20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} i^{2}guín^{1} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} ta^{2} Juii^{3}ra^{2}
quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} je^{2}
ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2}. La'^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} lii^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31}
ju^{2}dsoo^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3}te'^{23}. Nɨ^{3} mɨ^{3}líi^{2}.

Júu^{2} 'mɨɨn^{32} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨń^{2} Dios
New Testament in Chinantec, Lalana
(MX:cnl:Chinantec, Lalana)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chinantec, Lalana

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Chinanteco, Lalana [cnl], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 2012, Bible League International
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chinantec, Lalana

© 2012, Bible League International
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7ef44380-4172-51a9-b59e-e3d6ac93fc40